






Roosevelt  
WZK







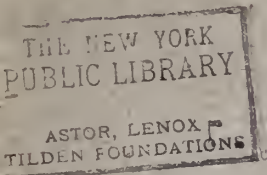


Digitized by the Internet Archive  
• in 2017 with funding from  
Metropolitan New York Library Council - METRO

<https://archive.org/details/annualreport4650roos>

18 1919

NAJ114,19EA



1917

# The Roosevelt Hospital

New York

## Forty-sixth \* Annual \* Report

From January 1, 1917 to December 31, 1917

Exclusive of Detailed Medical and Surgical Statistics



New York

*Smart*  
Roosevelt  
W L K



THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION



Nurses' Home

Private Patients' Pavilion

Domestic Building

Administration Building

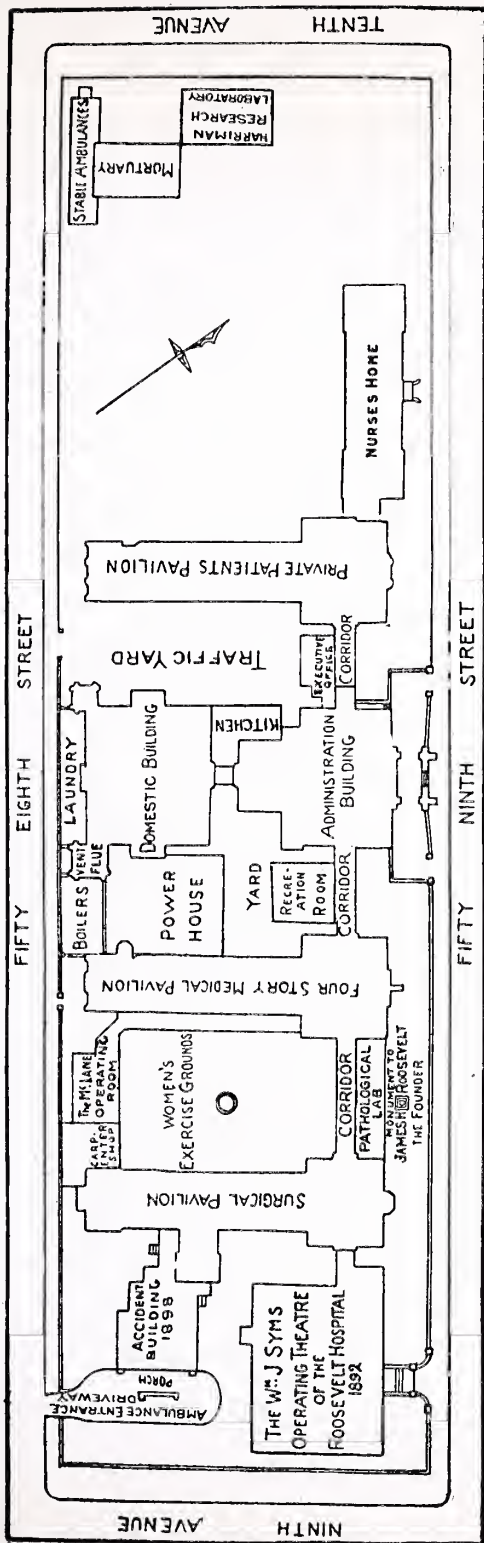
Front View of Hospital.

Pathological Laboratory  
Medical Pavilion

Surgical Pavilion

Bliss Building

Sydney Operating  
Building



Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



1 9 1 7

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

NEW YORK



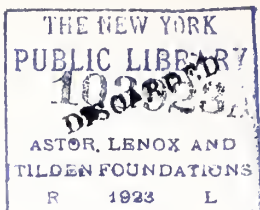
## Forty-sixth Annual Report

From January 1, 1917 to December 31, 1917

Exclusive of Medical and Surgical Statistics



NEW YORK





HOSPITAL GROUP FROM NINTH AVENUE END.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



## THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Founded under will of James H. Roosevelt was incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2d, 1864. It occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and eighty-five patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1877 and discontinued in 1909. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre, the bequest for which

was obtained through the efforts of Dr. Charles McBurney, was erected in 1892. The Private Patients' Pavilion was erected in 1896, and the Training School for Nurses was organized the same year. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899), known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (14) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Administration Office for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1903 a Recreation Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, a dining room for employees and a disinfecting room. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

1907—A tier of balconies, 13 feet wide by 107 feet long, was constructed on the east side of the Medical Pavilion, connecting with Wards 2, 3 and 4, on which patients from those wards are taken (in their beds) for fresh air treatment. The traffic yard was excavated and paved. An extension constructed on

the west side of Ward 5 to accommodate up-to-date toilet facilities, and the interior of the lavatories, bath and linen room entirely reconstructed. tiled and equipped with modern plumbing and conveniences.

1908—A new laboratory building was constructed providing accommodation for pathological and bacteriological laboratories, also rooms for clinical records, a new roof garden adjoining the children's medical ward and one adjoining the children's surgical ward.

1911—A Nurses' Home containing 108 individual bedrooms, large assembly, reading and reception rooms with up-to-date appointments, was erected and equipped through the efforts of Dr. McLane, who collected from friends of the Hospital funds for that purpose. Through the generosity of Mr. Walter Scott, a large sun parlor was added to this building in 1916.

1912—A fireproof building was erected by Dr. Lewis Rutherford Morris for the use of the Harriman Research Laboratory, where special studies in metabolism and digestive ferments are being conducted by the chemists of that staff under the direction of Dr. Wm. Gordon Lyle.

1915—A new, commodious carpenter shop.

To erect, furnish and maintain the buildings, according to the plans adopted, will require additional money beyond the

funds provided by Mr. Roosevelt's Will; and the Trustees solicit contributions for this purpose, and for the endowment of beds.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a bed for the life of the donor.

The present capacity of the Hospital is 285 beds, assigned as follows:

Ward 1,	Gynaecological service,	beds	28
" 2,	Male Medical	" "	29
" 3,	Female Surgical	" "	29
" 4,	Female Medical	" "	29
" 5,	Male Surgical	" "	38
" Bliss,	Children's Medical	" "	14
" 6, East,	Children's Surgical	" "	17
" 6, West,	Male Convalescents	" "	12
Private Floors, single rooms,		"	79
Private Rooms of 3 beds each (2),		"	6
Emergency Department,		"	4
			<hr/>
Total number of beds,			285

New York, January, 1918.



# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1918.

---

## Officers

President, . . . . . W. EMLen ROOSEVELT.  
Vice-President, . . . . . W. IRVING CLARK.  
Secretary, . . . . . JOHN MASON KNOX.

## Trustees:

W. IRVING CLARK, HARRY HARKNESS FLAGLER,  
W. EMLen ROOSEVELT, GUY RICHARDS McLANE,  
JOHN MASON KNOX, GEORGE EMLen ROOSEVELT.

## Ex-Officio

HOWARD TOWNSEND,  
*President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."*

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,  
*Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the  
City of New York."*

LISPENARD STEWART,  
*President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."*

FREDERIC S. WELLS,  
*President of "The Demilt Dispensary."*

HOWLAND DAVIS,  
*President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."*

---

## Treasurer:

RICHARD TRIMBLE.

# VISITING STAFF.

1918

---

## Physicians :

\*JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.                      \*EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.  
\*ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

## Pediatrist:

\*ROWLAND G. FREEMAN, M.D.

## Surgeons :

\*CHARLES N. DOWD, M.D.                      \*CHAS. HOWARD PECK, M.D.

## Gynaecologist :

\*HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

## Junior Physician :

\*ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.

## Junior Pediatrist :

\*PHILIP VAN INGEN, M.D.

## Junior Surgeons :

\*LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D.                      \*JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

## Junior Gynaecologist :

\*WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

## Assistant Surgeons :

FREDERICK T. VAN BEUREN, M.D.                      KARL CONNELL, M.D.

## 2nd Assistant Surgeons :

KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.                      ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

## Assistant Physicians :

DAVENPORT WEST, M.D.                      HENRY C. THACHER, M.D.  
WILLIAM W. HERRICK, M.D.                      PETER IRVING, M.D.

## Assistant Pediatrist :

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

## Assistant Gynaecologist :

JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.

## Director of Laboratories :

\*WM. GORDON LYLE, M.D.

## Pathologist :

ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.

## Assistant Clinical Pathologist :

WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M.D.

## Roentgenologists :

AUSTIN L. HOBBS, M.D.                      GEORGE FORBES, M.D.

## Anaesthetists :

P. J. FLAGG, M.D.                      LEWIS S. BOOTH, M.D.  
MALCOLM MUNKITTRICK, M.D.

\*Members of Medical Board.

## CONSULTING STAFF.

1918.

---

### Physician :

\*FRANK W. JACKSON, M.D

### Surgeons :

\*ROBERT ABBE, M.D.

\*ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.

\*JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.

\*GEO. E. BREWER, M.D.

### Gynaecologist :

\*EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

---

## SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

### Neurologists :

PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

FREDERICK TILNEY, M.D.

### Orthopedic Surgeons :

VIRGIL P. GIBNEY, M.D.

BRAINERD H. WHITBECK, M.D.

### Otologist :

GORHAM BACON, M.D.

### Ophthalmologist :

WARD A. HOLDEN, M.D.

### Laryngologist :

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.

### Urologist :

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.

### Dermatologist :

CHAS. M. WILLIAMS, M.D.

### Dental Surgeon :

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

---

## OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

President, . . . . . JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Vice-President, . . . . . HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

Secretary, . . . . . ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

---

### Committee of Inspection :

CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D.

EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

---

### Committee on Examinations :

EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D.

\*Members of Medical Board.

# HOUSE OFFICERS

---

## SUPERINTENDENT:

CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW

## DIRECTRESS OF NURSES:

ISABEL D. RICHMOND

---

## HOUSE STAFF.

---

*For six months ending December 31, 1917.*

### House Physician:

E. B. SANFORD, M.D.

### First Senior Asst. Physician:

J. ALEX. CLARKE, JR., M.D.

### Second Senior Asst. Physicians:

\*GEORGE RAMSAY, M.D.

GEORGE A. CLARK, M.D.

### Junior Asst. Physician:

SUBSTITUTE.

### First Surgical Division:

#### House Surgeon:

\*LEON E. DEYOE, M.D.

### Second Surgical Division:

#### House Surgeons:

\*RALPH A. HURD, M.D.

CHARLES WARREN, M.D.

### First Senior Asst. Surgeon:

HAROLD B. KEYES, M.D.

### First Senior Asst. Surgeons:

\*LOUIS De K. BELDEN, M.D.

GEO. M. SHIPTON, M.D.

### Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:

REX W. BEARD, M.D.

### Second Senior Asst. Surgeons:

GEORGE A. CLARK, M.D.

FLOYD B. GILLESPIE, M.D.

### Junior Asst. Surgeon:

HAROLD F. OWNES, M.D.

### Junior Asst. Surgeons:

FLOYD B. GILLESPIE, M.D.

SUBSTITUTE.

### House Gynaecologists:

\*E. E. BENOIST, M.D.

GEORGE K. RHODES, M.D.

### Assistant Gynaecologist:

ROY C. SMISSON, M.D.

### Senior Pathologist:

LEE E. SUTTON.

### Junior Pathologist:

SUBSTITUTE.

\* In service.

## HOUSE OFFICERS

---

### HOUSE STAFF—Continued.

---

*For six months ending June 30, 1918.*

**House Physician :**

J. ALEX. CLARKE, JR., M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Physician :**

GEORGE A. CLARKE, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. Physician :**

SUBSTITUTE.

**Junior Asst. Physicians :**

\*EDMUND W. ILL, M.D.

CARL H. ILL, M.D.

**First Surgical Division :**

**House Surgeon :**

GEORGE K. RHODES, M.D.

**Second Surgical Division :**

**House Surgeon :**

HAROLD B. KEYES, M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Surgeon :**

REX W. BEARD, M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Surgeon :**

FLOYD B. GILLESPIE, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :**

HAROLD F. OWENS, M.D.

**Acting Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :**

JEROME T. QUIRK, M.D.

**Junior Asst. Surgeon :**

CHARLES W. LESTER, M.D.

**Junior Asst. Surgeon :**

GEORGE E. BROWNING, M.D.

**House Gynaecologists :**

\*ROY C. SMISSON, M.D.

GEORGE M. SHIPTON, M. D.

**Junior Gynaecologist :**

SUBSTITUTE.

**Senior Pathologist :**

LEE E. SUTTON.

**Junior Pathologist :**

SUBSTITUTE.

\* In service.

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1918.

---

## ATTENDING STAFF.

### Physicians:

PETER IRVING, M.D.  
DAVENPORT WEST, M. D.

### Pediatrist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

### Surgeon:

ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

### Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.

---

## ASSISTANT STAFF.

---

## MEDICAL DIVISION.

### General Medicine:

EDGAR W. WHITE, M.D.  
ALEXANDER T. MARTIN, M.D.

### Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:

HOWARD C. HOFF, M.D.  
HENRY S. BARTHOLOMEW, M.D.

### Mental and Nervous Diseases:

FRANK W. ROBERTSON, M.D.

### Diseases of the Skin:

CHAS. M. WILLIAMS, M.D.  
LOUIS PICK, M.D.  
LOUIS KUNZE, M. D.

### Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear:

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.  
ABBOTT T. HUTCHINSON, M.D.  
GEO. B. STANWIX, M.D.

### Diseases of the Heart:

P. CLINTON PUMYEA, M. D.  
T. C. DYAS, M. D.

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1918

---

## CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DIVISION.

GAYLORD W. GRAVES, M. D.

J. MANTINBAND, M. D.

---

## SURGICAL DIVISION.

### **General Surgery :**

KIRBY DWIGHT, M. D.

DONALD GORDON, M. D.

WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M. D.

CONDUCT W. CUTLER, JR., M. D.

WOODHULL LEE CONDUCT, M. D.

REGINALD VAN WERT, M. D.

JOHN J. KENNY, M.D.

### **Orthopedic Surgeon :**

BRAINERD HUNT WHITBECK, M. D.

### **Genito-Urinary Diseases :**

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M. D.

SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M. D.

---

## GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.

PERCEVAL M. BARKER, M. D.

WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M. D.

JAMES B. GRISWOLD, M. D.

CONDUCT W. CUTLER, JR., M. D.

REGINALD VAN WERT, M. D.

# TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF.

1918

---

## DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

MISS ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND.

## ASST. DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

MISS A. ISABELLE BYRNE.

## OFFICE ASSISTANT

MISS NELLIE WELSTEAD.

## NIGHT SUPERVISOR OF NURSES

MISS LYDIA E. THOMPSON.

## SUPERVISOR PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION

MISS A. B. HAGADORN.

## HEAD NURSES

The Syms Operating Building (day).....MISS I. M. P. McCARRON.  
The Syms Operating Building (day).....MISS R. G. MURRAY.  
The Syms Operating Building (day).....MISS A. H. GREENE.  
The Syms Operating Building (night).....MISS C. O. BRYERE.  
The McLane Operating Room.....MRS. H. L. CAIN.  
The Private Patients' Pav., Oper. Room.....MISS S. MACPHERSON.  
The Private Patients' Pav., 2nd Floor.....MISS H. E. SMITH.  
The Private Patients' Pav., 3rd Floor.....MISS L. M. PROWSE  
The Private Patients' Pav., 4th Floor.....MISS J. M. PTOLEMY.  
The Emergency Department.....MISS M. PROUTY.  
Surgical Ward for Men.....MISS P. A. BALDWIN.  
Medical Ward for Men.....MISS L. T. WILLEY.  
Surgical Ward for Women.....MISS M. E. MAYNARD.  
Gynaecological Ward.....MISS L. E. McCAFFERTY.  
The Bliss Medical Ward for Children.....MISS L. BALDWIN.



THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION



WOMEN'S GARDEN—FROM BALCONIES.



New York, January 29, 1918.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

JOHN MASON KNOX,  
Secretary.

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

January 1, 1918.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES :

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the forty-sixth annual report of the Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1917.

**PATIENTS TREATED** There have been treated in all departments of the Hospital 30,225 persons—15,048 in the Out-Patient Department, 10,590 in the Emergency Department, and 4,587 in the Wards. The average number treated daily in all departments was 433—31 in the Emergency Department, 171 in the Out-Patient Department, and 231 in the Wards.

The number of free days' care given in the open Wards last year was 46,216, or 75.3 per cent.

**DAYS' CARE** The percentage of free days' care, 75.3, has been about the same as in the past few years, the higher returns

and greater demand for labor not having made much of an impression upon the receipts from Ward patients before the call to service came. So many of the younger men whose wages play an important part in the support of the families who come within our care have responded to the call that justice and patriotism demand the proffer, when needed, of gratuitous aid on the basis of duty rather than of charity.

Will this duty impel some of our friends to endow a few memorial beds for the use of the families of soldiers? If gifts for this purpose from our more prosperous patients for benefits that cannot be measured in dollars were as frequent and generous as the expressions of gratitude from the indigent, the increased cost of maintenance would be less keenly felt.

**"OUR BIT"** Immediately after the entrance of this country in the world conflict your President and the Staff began to consider the best way in which the Hospital could be of the most help to the Government in the demand for Hospital service which would inevitably follow our active participation in the war. The method decided upon was to offer the Government, through the Red Cross, a Base Hospital Unit composed of about one-half of our staff of physicians and nurses, and an equipment that would enable them to do the same grade of

work by which the Roosevelt Hospital has always maintained its place in the front rank.

To finance this project meant an expenditure of more money than could be withdrawn from the funds of the Hospital, but through the medium of Dr. Russell, Mr. Clarence H. Mackay very generously offered to pay for the regular army standard equipment, and the Mackay Unit of the Roosevelt Hospital came into being.

This contribution was followed by many others (shown elsewhere) from friends of members of the Unit and the work of organizing and equipping progressed very rapidly.

**STAFF  
ORGANI-  
ZATION**

The Professional Staff was organized with Dr. Charles H. Peck, Major M. R. C., as Director; Dr. James I. Russell, Major M. R. C., as his chief of Surgical Division, and Dr. Rolfe Floyd, Major M. R. C., as his chief of Medical Division, with Mary L. Francis as chief nurse. These officers, backed up by twenty picked physicians from our visiting and house staff, who were commissioned with rank of Captain and Lieutenant; sixty-five nurses of our own training, including a specially efficient and complete operating room force, and an enlisted personnel of one hundred and fifty high-class men picked from various professions and trades who volunteered

to serve in any capacity in which their particular training fitted them, and on July 2nd the gray hulled ocean steamer Lapland sailed down the bay on her way to France with the best equipped and the best manned Hospital Unit that America had yet sent out.

Soon after their arrival they were established in suitable buildings close to the American Army Headquarters in France. A report recently received stated that they had 3,200 patients, most of whom were French.

**INSTRUC-  
TION FOR  
SERVICE**

The Unit, although the most important, is not the only service that the Hospital is rendering the Government. The surgeons remaining on duty, under the Directorship of Dr. Charles N. Dowd, Major M. R. C., are giving instruction in surgical technique and fracture work to Army Surgeons assigned by the Surgeon General's Office in classes of fifteen, and Head Nurses under the supervision of the Directress of Nurses and her assistants are training for the Red Cross classes of nurses aids who are being prepared to later supplement the regular nurses in the Army Hospitals here and abroad. Instruction of this type is also being given classes for the Young Women's Christian Association as the rapidly increasing demand for nursing service can be partially met by this class of assistants.



**CARE OF  
SOLDIERS**

Mr. Roosevelt, knowing that with some re-arrangement of our service the work for which the Hospital was founded would not have to be curtailed, offered, through the Mayor's Committee on Defence, of which he is a member, to place at the disposal of the Government up to 100 beds on a comparatively short notice. This offer was partially taken advantage of December 15, 1917, when twenty-five soldiers were sent us from U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 1 for a brief stay.

**ASSIST-  
ANCE**

The work of the Hospital this year has been very greatly expanded and the expense of maintenance very much increased, but through the generosity of one who has for a long time been of great financial assistance to the Hospital our endowment fund has been increased by the munificent gift of bonds of the par value of \$250,000. We cannot express too strongly our sincere appreciation of this generous gift, the income from which will greatly assist us in meeting the additional cost incident to assuming our share of the Government's burden.

From the friend who before has come to the rescue when our heating and power plant was inadequate for the service demanded of it, we have received the generous gift of \$10,000 to again increase its capacity and make it possible to keep our

patients comfortable during the extreme cold of this winter. From this same source other contributions of useful articles have been received for the Hospital and for the Unit.

The many very generous contributions to our Hospital Unit for service abroad are enumerated on page 28 and on the following pages the contributions of many of our friends of flowers, magazines, Christmas cheer, etc., for use at home.

## EXPENSES

The gross expenses at the Hospital for the year were..... \$338,398.45

From this amount should be deducted the sum

paid the special nurses..... \$71,622.50

(which has been refunded by patients) and

amount received from supplies..... 7,020.71

Also the estimated cost of the Out-Patient Department .....

11,000.00

And the Emergency Department..... 5,000.00

94,643.21

Making the actual expense of maintaining the indoor patients and guests.....

243,755.24

or \$2.89 per day each, making a total average cost of \$53.14 for each bed patient treated in the Hospital.

## ENDOWMENTS:

Colony Club..... \$5,000.00

Mr. William B. Dick, by will..... 5,000.00 \$10,000.00

## DONATIONS:

Miss Lucy H. Kean, through Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt .....	500.00	
Mrs. Joseph C. Hoagland.....	1,000.00	
Messrs. Kohnstamm Brothers.....	35.00	
Mrs. James R. Jesup.....	250.00	
Mrs. Pierre Mali.....	25.00	
Mr. Guy R. McLane.....	250.00	
Mrs. William Willis Reese.....	1,000.00	
Mr. Lisenard Stewart.....	100.00	
Hammacher, Schlemmer & Company.....	250.00	
Mrs. James W. McLane.....	100.00	
Mr. August Eickelberg.....	200.00	
Emanuel A. Flammer unrestricted legacy.....	521.80	
From a Friend.....	10,000.00	
Refunds due to patients returned as donations...	68.47	
Jacques Halle unrestricted legacy.....	500.00	
United Hospital Fund of New York.....	4,740.79	\$19,541.06
Haven Relief Fund Society for Home Welfare Work .....	400.00	
Mrs. Vincent Astor, for Visiting Dietitian.....	240.00	

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,

Superintendent.

## TRAINING SCHOOL.

January 1, 1918.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—It is my privilege to submit to you the following report of the Training School for Nurses:

Training School Staff January 1st, 1918:

Directress of Nurses.....	I
Assistant Directress.....	I
Office Assistant.....	I
Night Supervisor.....	I
Supervisor of Private Patients Pavilion.....	I
Graduate Head Nurses in charge of Wards.....	4
Graduate Head Nurses in charge of Private Floors....	2
Graduate Head Nurses in Operating Rooms (Day)....	5
Graduate Head Nurses in Operating Rooms (Night)...	0
Graduate Head Nurse in Emergency Department.....	I
Dietitian .....	I
Class 1917.....	I
Class 1918.....	48
Class 1919.....	44

---

 III

Class 1917—Graduated twenty-nine.

Class 1918—Numbered fifty-five—disqualified two, resigned one, transferred to Class 1919 four, remaining forty-eight....48

Class 1919—Entered on probation, eighty-four—accepted fifty, disqualified four, resigned six, transferred from Class 1918 four, remaining forty-four .....44

The number of applicants for information concerning the Training School was thirteen hundred and ninety-four (1394).

The number of calls in the Registry for Special Nurses was:

In the Private Patients Pavilion.....	1,876
For Outside Duty, filled.....	144
“ “ “ unfilled.....	320

---

 2340

The past year has been an exceptionally busy one, and as so many of our graduates are now abroad in war service, it has been exceedingly difficult to fill the calls for Special Nurses required in our Private Patients Pavilion, and quite impossible to consider

calls for outside duty. The following summary will show how our graduates are employed and distributed:

Superintendents of Hospitals, Training Schools for Nurses, and other Institutional Positions.....	31
Private Nurses.....	115
Office Nurses.....	4
Industrial Nurses.....	2
Social Service and Public Welfare Work.....	8
Social Secretary Work.....	5
Red Cross Work.....	2
Inspector of Training Schools for Nurses.....	1
Anaesthetists .....	1
At Home.....	25
Married .....	143
Deceased (4 of whom were married).....	8
Unknown .....	7
With the Mackay-Roosevelt Hospital in France.....	57
In other Hospitals in Europe (9 returned).....	60
In U. S. Army Hospitals at home.....	2
	<hr/>
	471

On the evening of April 25th the graduation exercises for the class of 1917 were held in the Amphitheatre of the Syms Operating Building. Excellent and appropriate addresses were delivered by Dr. George Stewart and the Reverend Dr. H. Lubeck, after which the diplomas and school pins were presented by Mr. W. Irving Clark, of the Board of Trustees. Through the generosity of Mr. Walter Scott a book was presented to every member of the graduating class and an immense basket of beautiful flowers from the same kindly donor was used for decorative purposes for the occasion.

The friends of the Training School have been untiring in their efforts to provide pleasure and entertainment for the nurses, and they may rest assured that every hour has been enjoyed to the full.

We also wish to convey our grateful appreciation to the members of the Attending Staff for their valuable assistance in lectures and demonstrations, and for the cheerful readiness with which they responded to any call for professional service in the Training School.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND,

Directress of Nurses.



# THE MACKAY-ROOSEVELT UNIT

U. S. ARMY BASE HOSPITAL No. 15

NOW IN FRANCE.

Advisory Council:

W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT  
CLARENCE H. MACKAY  
CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW  
Consulting Engineer:  
WALTER BLOOR

## STAFF

Director:

CHARLES HOWARD PECK, M. D.

Chief of Surgical Staff:

JAMES I. RUSSELL, M. D.

Chief of Medical Staff:

ROLFE FLOYD, M. D.

## ALTERNATE STAFF

Director:

CHARLES N. DOWD, M. D.

Chief of Surgical Staff:

LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M. D.

Chief of Medical Staff:

PETER IRVING, M. D.

## STAFF WITH UNIT.

Director

Dr. Charles H. Peck, Major M. R. C.

Chief of Surgical Staff

Dr. James I. Russell, Major M. R. C.

Dr. Alfred Stillman

Dr. Edward F. Kilbane

Dr. G. M. Phelps

Dr. Clarence A. McWilliams

Dr. Augustus Street

Dr. William B. Hetzel

Dr. William C. White

Dr. Henry W. Cave

Dr. John H. Carlisle

Dr. John E. Williams

Dr. John R. Merrill

Captains

Captains

Captains

Captains

1st Lieuts.

1st Lieuts.

1st Lieuts.

1st Lieuts.

1st Lieuts.

1st Lieuts.

1st Lieut.

Chief of Medical Staff

Dr. Rolfe Floyd, Major M. R. C.

Dr. Harold Barclay

Dr. Henry James

Dr. Calvin B. Coulter

Dr. Joseph Steiner

Dr. Alexander T. Martin

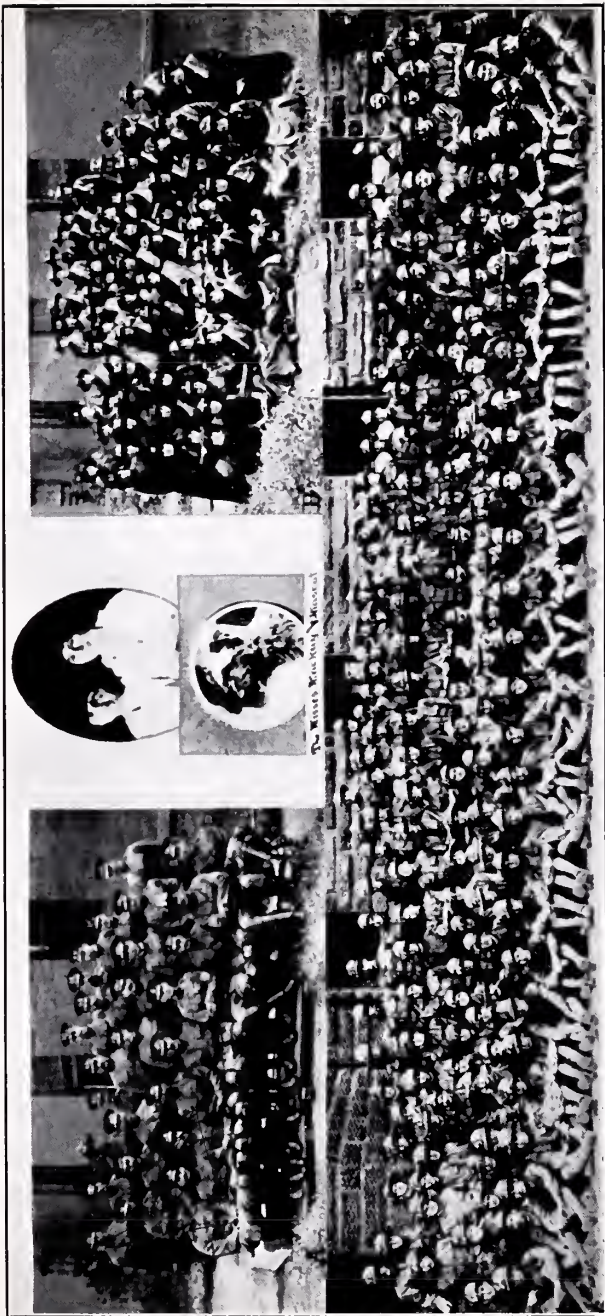
Dr. Thomas C. Peightal

Dr. Robert T. Buckley

Dr. Lewis S. Booth

Dr. Ralph A. Hurd

Dr. J. C. VanderVoert



THE MACKAY UNIT OF THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL U. S. A. BASE HOSPITAL 15  
PHYSICIANS, NURSES AND LAY PERSONNEL WITH THE MISSES MACKAY AND THE MASCOT.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR. LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION



## NURSES.

CHIEF

MARY L. FRANCIS.

Nona Charles	Amelia F. Buckley
Grace Ames	Irene Bishop
Emma Shirreff	Maie Forhan
Margaret Blair	Ethel G. Ryckman
Jean G. Ross	Jessie Gregg
Katherine Tyler	Harriet Stambach
Nannie E. Burnett	Ella M. Deeks
Elsie Galloway	Grace Doig
Marie M. Burke	Sigrid Jorgenson
Amy Emma Arms	Vera Daniels
Petra Aaroe	Mary McGee
Anne Paterson	E. May Sibbald
Ruth L. Daniels	Elizabeth Youlen
Mary Dickerman	Anna C. Baxter
Margaret Spaul	Clara Bryere
Irene Coltart	Lulu Myers
Gladys Terri'berry	Jessie I. Shields
Mary M. Butler	Gertrude Walker
Mollie Utz	Lena Nottingham
Elizabeth Gibbs	Veta J. Lawlor
Katherine S. Huntington	Hannah Steele
Lena M. Carlson	Sylvene A. Nye
Myra Wallace	Marie Reymond
Edna McCaughan	Lorena F. Baldwin
Helena Hayes	Bridget A. Timlin
Emma M. Zangler	Amelia Wittman
Charlotte E. Hopper	Elizabeth B. Foley
Bertha Harris	Lillian Radcliff
Orpha Wood	Alice L. Sullivan
Rena Taft	Eleanor R. White
Helen Forsythe	Lila B. Turner
Pearl McCulloch	Sarah E. Pettee

## SECRETARIES.

Berle Morris

Hollingsworth Beach

Mrs. Dow

# CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MACKAY-ROOSEVELT UNIT.

Mr. Clarence H. Mackay..... \$41,500.00

## To UNIT SPECIAL FUND IN CASH

Through Dr. Russell

Mrs. J. H. McCullough (for Ice Plant) \$7,500.00

A Friend (for Motorcycle)..... 360.00

Through Dr. Peck

Mr. Louis Ehret..... 1,000.00

Dr. Satterwhite ..... 200.00

Mrs. Samuel K. Martin (for Kitchen Equipment) ..... 7,500.00

A. N. Philips..... 100.00

Mr. Clarence H. Mackay..... 2,000.00

Through Dr. Dowd

Mr. Edwin C. Jameson..... 2,500.00

21,160.00

## CASH FOR NURSES' EQUIPMENT

Through Dr. Carlisle..... 2,000.00

Mrs. Marshall Russell..... 1,000.00

Through Dr. Peck ..... 950.00

Dr. Dwight ..... 250.00

Mrs. Fraser ..... 100.00

Miss Hutchinson ..... 10.00

4,310.00

## CASH FOR STAFF EQUIPMENT

Through Dr. Russell

Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt..... 3,000.00 3,000.00

## IN SUPPLIES

Through Mr. Knox

Charles L. Bauscher, Jr., and Harry Bauscher, members of the Unit, each—one Packard Ambulance, completely equipped, costing about ..... 9,000.00

Madame De Korwin, through her son, another member of the Unit, 1 Packard Ambulance, completely equipped, and costing about ..... 4,500.00

Mr. Joseph Widener, through his son, also a member of the Unit, one Packard Truck, costing about ..... 4,000.00

Mr. Sells, a touring car worth about ..... 2,500.00

20,000.00

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MACKAY-ROOSEVELT  
UNIT—Continued.

- Mr. W. E. Roosevelt  
24 Wrist Watches for the Physicians,  
65 Sets of Dressing Instruments in cases, for the Nurses.  
150 Heavy Hunting Knives,  
612 Woolen Undergarments,  
306 Pairs Woolen Socks for male lay members of Unit.
- Madame De Korwin, 153 pairs rubber boots.
- Mr. John Magee, through Dr. Russell  
100,000 cigarettes for wounded soldiers in Unit's care.
- Mr. Samuel Lewisohn, case of chocolate.
- Armstrong Manufacturing Company, through Mr. Cranbrook, set of steam-fitter's tools.
- Stanley Rule and Level Company, through Mr. Robert Peck, two complete sets of carpenters' tools.
- Mrs. Hill, through Dr. Carlisle, 6 dozen suits pajamas, 5 dozen bed socks, 4 dozen caps, 28 bed shirts, 17 women's sweaters, 2 gross handkerchiefs.
- Drs. Peck and Russell  
Large contributions of instruments.  
Smaller contributions of instruments, from various members of the Staff.
- Oak Lane Knitting Mills, Germantown, Pa., 66 pieces women's black tights.
- The Misses Mackay, large cases of surgical dressings in individual packages.
- Mrs. Joseph Widener, several large cases of surgical dressings in individual packages.
- Mrs. Hill, for distribution by her brother, Dr. Carlisle, 2 Jaeger blankets, 2 men's woolen sweaters, 4 pairs woolen socks, 1 woolen helmet, 24 suits men's flannel pajamas, sweaters, caps, stockings, 23 surgeons' shirts, 4 dozen surgeons' gowns, 4 dozen masks.
- Mrs. W. E. Roosevelt, 65 pairs arctics for nurses.
- Mrs. Jesup, 300 pounds candy for Unit.
- Mrs. John Thacher, 9 Christmas boxes for Staff of Unit.
- Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 15 sweaters, 34 mufflers, 18 pairs socks, 12 pairs wristlets, 2 helmets.
- Mrs. Stewart Elliott, afghans and sweaters.
- Miss Helena W. Knox, helmets, wristlets and sweaters.
- Mrs. John Mason Knox, sweaters, wristlets and helmets.
-

## SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during the year in all departments .....	30,225
Average patients per day in all departments.....	433
Average bed patients treated per day.....	231
Average length of stay (days).....	18.36
Average for professional care, staff nurses, orderlies	189
Average for non-professional care, Executives, general employees .....	139
Total average boarded in Hospital, including Guests.	562
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported .....	\$ .45
Total daily cost per capita per patient.....	\$ 2.89
Average total cost for each bed patient treated.....	\$ 53.14
Patients admitted to Hospital during year.....	4,587
Percentage of Free days' care in Wards.....	75.3

## TOTAL DAYS' CARE:

Free Ward Days.....	46,216
Pay Ward Days.....	15,165
Private Patient Days.....	22,853
Guests .....	1,094
	<hr/>
	85,328

## AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free .....	127
Pay Ward .....	41 ½
Private Patients .....	62 ½
Guests .....	3

January 1st, 1918.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1917

The number of patients		
Remaining in the Hospital December 31st, 1917.....	210	
Admitted during 1917.....	4,377	4,587
Discharged from the		
Medical Division .....	1,131	
Surgical Division .....	2,481	
Gynaecological Division .....	782	
	<hr/>	
	4,394	
Remaining in Hospital December 31st, 1917.....	193	4,587

Operations performed during the year:

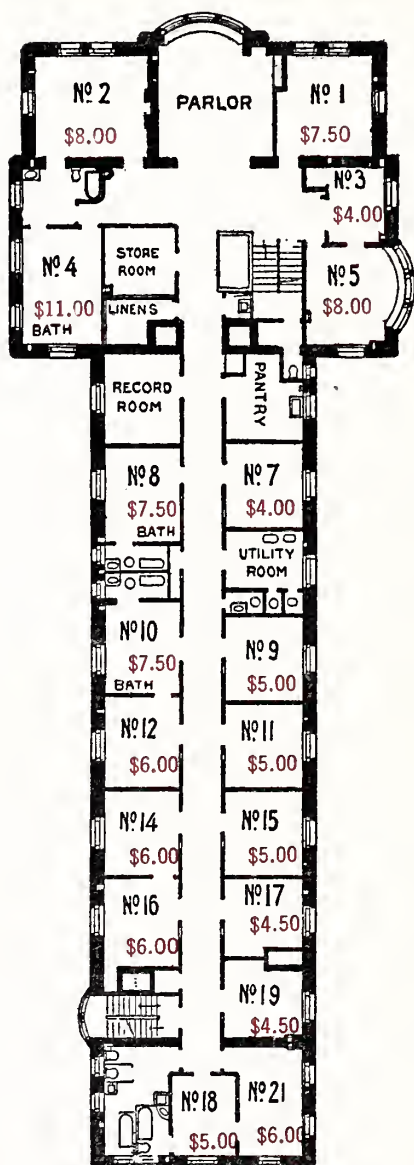
First Surgical Division.....	1,382
Second " " .....	717
Gynaecological " .....	644
	<hr/>
	2,743

Respectfully,

ALBERT E. SUMNER,

Secretary Medical Board.

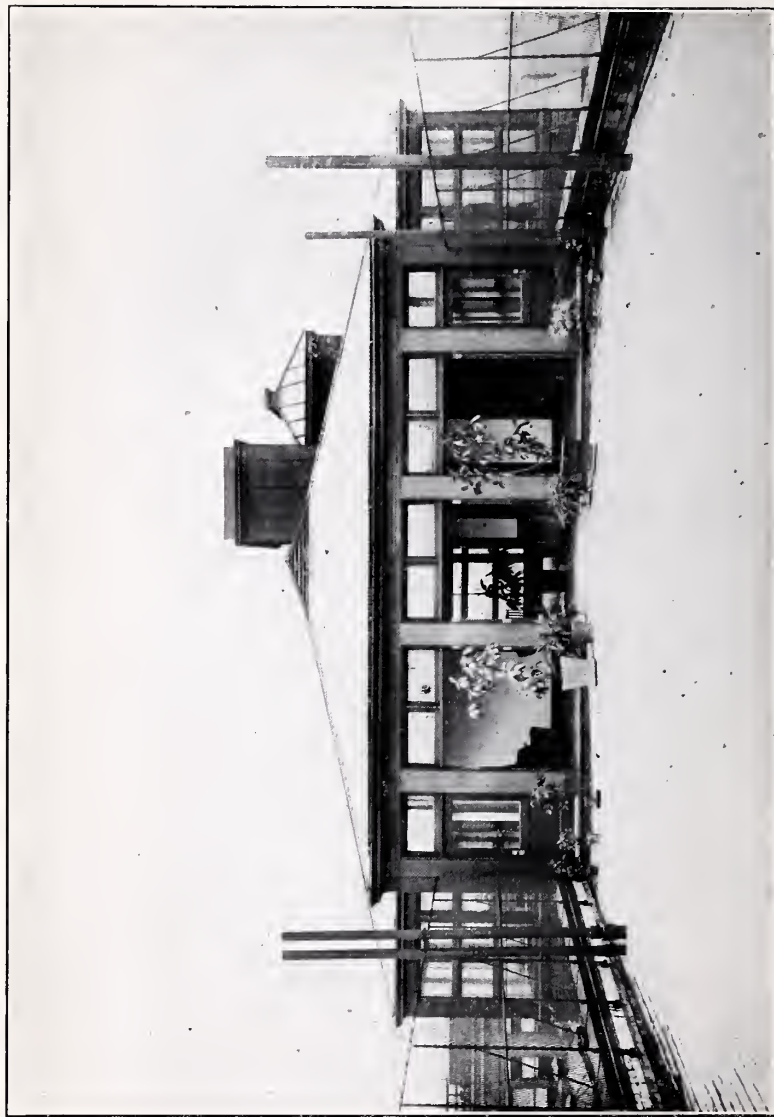
The detailed tabulated statistics are on file in the Record Room of the Hospital, and may be consulted by physicians interested in medical and surgical cases.



TYPICAL FLOOR PLAN OF PRIVATE ROOMS.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



ROOF GARDEN—PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION.





SUN PARLOR—PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

## PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

---

TERMS.

Payment for board of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leaves before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro-rata charge will be made for the actual time of stay and the balance will be refunded, except when a patient is operated upon, in which case an additional charge of \$10.00 will be made for use of the Operating Room. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse and ordinary medicines and dressings. Charges will be made for X-Ray Exposures and Pathological Examinations, also for Druggist's Sundries, Serums, Proprietary Preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled Beverages, Bottled Waters and special Appliances.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physicians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when \$2.50 per day will be added to the price of the room, which charge will include meals for the parent. If the *Exclusive* services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of \$4.50 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Discharged patients, who return to the Hospital for surgical dressing, will be charged \$1.00 for each dressing, and they may receive such attention only upon the order of the Superintendent.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from patients unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All business details should be arranged with

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW, Superintendent.

# TABULATED STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

## Patients in Hospital at beginning of 1917:

Medical Div., male .....	39			
Medical Div., female .....		34		
Surgical Div., male .....	57			
Surgical Div., female .....		49		
Gynaecological .....		31		
Guests .....			2	
	96	114	2	212

## Patients admitted during year:

Medical Div., male .....	627			
Medical Div., female .....		505		
Surgical Div., male .....	1,388			
Surgical Div., female .....		1,077		
Gynaecological .....		780		
Guests .....			165	
	2,015	2,362	165	4,542
				4,754

## Total patients treated in Hospital Wards and private rooms during year:

Male .....	2,111			
Female .....	2,476			
Guests .....			167	
	4,587		167	4,754

## Patients discharged during year:

Cured .....	2,798
Improved .....	1,156
Not Improved .....	179
Died .....	261
Guests .....	163

4,557

## Patients in Hospital at end of year:

Medical Div., male .....	38			
Medical Div., female .....		36		
Surgical Div., male .....	53			
Surgical Div., female .....		37		
Gynaecological .....		29		
Guests .....			4	
	91	102	4	197
				4,754

THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT  
OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT  
AND EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS DURING  
THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological	7,745	21,810	25½	71
Surgical.....	7,303	30,294	24½	100
Total.....	15,048	52,104	50	171
Emergency Department...	10,590	11,739	29	32
Total Ambulatory Cases..	25,638	63,843	79	203

Dispensary open only 304 days during the year.

OUT-PATIENT AND EMERGENCY DEPTS.:

Prescriptions issued .....	32,894
Daily average visits during the year.....	203
Treated since opening (1881).....	989,288
Visits made (first five years estimated).....	2,318,473

DRUG DEPT.:

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED DURING YEAR.

Surgical Div.	Medical Div.
34,911..... Hospital .....	30,514=65,425
12,401..... Out-Patient & Emerg. Depts.....	20,493=32,894
	98,319

# EXAMINATIONS MADE FOR THE YEAR 1917 IN THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY OF THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

Wassermann Reactions.....	1,936
Colloidal Gold Curves.....	92
Transfusions .....	8
Grouping for Transfusions.....	27
Fragility Test and Coagulation Lime.....	21
Urines Routine and Special.....	17,455
Autopsies .....	28
Blood Counts .....	1,960
Blood Cultures .....	200
Widals .....	118
Miscellaneous Smears and Cultures.....	1,283
Faeces .....	487
Gastric Contents .....	571
Sputum .....	437
Spinal Fluids .....	119
Chest Fluids .....	27
Animal Inoculations .....	288
Tissue .....	1,281
Chemical Kidney Tests, etc.....	571
Chemical Blood Analysis.....	565
	<hr/>
	27,474

## X-RAY DEPARTMENT.

	Cases	Plates
Hospital bed patients.....	1,951	3,715
Out-Patient Dept. and Emergency Dep.....	3,348	5,234
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	5,299	8,949

## BUREAU OF HOME WELFARE.

There have been referred to this Department during the past year 1,903 *new* cases. 5,343 visits have been made to the homes of patients and 905 visits to institutions. 386 patients were placed in Homes for Convalescents, 144 in Fresh Air Homes and 386 were referred to other agencies. 3,524 were treated at home, and 1,725 were given advice and instruction in home hygiene. 38 Christmas dinners, received from various sources, were distributed to that number of families.

## NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Females		Males	Females	
American .....	1292	1583	Austrian .....	72	78	
Irish .....	108	169	Poles .....	6	10	
German .....	58	56	Russian .....	42	57	
English and Scotch ..	53	48	W. Indies .....	67	69	
French .....	36	20	South America .....	29	23	
Scandinavian .....	26	40	Turkey and Greece...	51	25	
Italian .....	93	98	China and Japan ....	16	8	
Swiss .....	16	24	Other Nationalities ..	21	20	
Spanish.....	16	13	Unknown.....	11	18	
Slavs .....	2	3				
				2,015	2,362	4,377

## SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES.

1917.

Meat .....	\$22,146.63	
Poultry .....	7,970.69	
Fish and Shellfish.....	1,831.71	
Vegetables and Fruit, Fresh.....	10,730.70	
Vegetables and Fruit, Dried and Canned .....	4,060.64	
Eggs .....	7,740.31	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream.....	13,727.55	
Butter and Cheese.....	10,852.32	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder .....	5,021.17	
Farinaceous Foods .....	1,130.08	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa....	1,975.54	
Sugar .....	2,815.50	
General Groceries .....	2,105.60	
Food Total .....		\$92,108.44
Salaries and Wages.....	\$81,362.92	
Salaries of Special Nurses.....	71,622.50	
		<hr/>
		\$152,985.42
Heat, Power and Light (Coal..... \$28,394.28)	\$30,262.62	
Medical and Surgical Appliances.....	16,356.08	
Furnishings .....	13,542.27	
Drugs and Medicines.....	9,073.89	
Maintenance of Build- ings and Equipment (including wages) ....	12,406.46	
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages).	3,348.02	
Stationery and Books....	2,667.45	
Communication .....	2,812.82	
Bureau of Home Welfare	467.74	
Insurance and Fire Alarm .....	247.01	
Miscellaneous .....	2,120.23	
		<hr/>
		93,304.59
		<hr/>
		\$338,398.45



THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



CHILDREN'S SURGICAL WARD—VISITING DAY.

# TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash Balance January 1, 1917.....	\$220,374.33
Private Patients' Pavilion.....	131,641.24
Special Nursing .....	94,001.50
Ward Patients—46,216 days free.....	.....
Ward Patients—15,165 days care.....	34,121.13
Out Patient and Emergency Departments.....	7,226.05
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	17,027.84
Interest and Dividends .....	55,885.67
Recovery of Insurance on Fire Damage.....	60.79
Rents, Net .....	44,123.47
Houston and Ridge Streets, Advance Account.....	210.00
Cash Additions to Capital—Donation.....	1,021.80
Sundry Gifts including Hospital Saturday and Sun- day Association .....	18,247.84
Lathrop Fund Income .....	250.00
Special Bequests and Gifts.....	10,350.00
Mackay Red Cross Fund.....	41,500.00
Sundry Payments, Account Principal.....	4,613.00
Securities Matured .....	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$681,654.66

## DISBURSEMENTS.

General Maintenance and Operating Accounts.....	\$338,459.24
Administration, Salaries, &c.....	4,031.97
New Ward Patients' Pavilion.....	7,000.00
Payments made from Lathrop Fund.....	250.00
Payments made from Smith Fund.....	47.25
Walter Scott Nurses Home Sun Parlor.....	2,949.00
Mackay Red Cross Fund.....	41,500.00
U. S. A. 4% Conv. Gold Bonds.....	150,000.00
Cash Balances December 31, 1917.....	137,417.20
	<hr/>
	\$681,654.66

RICHARD TRIMBLE,  
Treasurer.

We have audited the accounts of the Treasurer of The Roosevelt Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1917, and certify the above statement to be correct.

TOWNSEND & DIX,

New York, February 11, 1918.

## ENDOWMENTS

The William J. Syms Memorial  
Operating Theatre  
1892

---

The Catherine A. Bliss Ward  
For Sick Children  
1899

---

The Annie Thompson Thorne Room  
1916

---

## ENDOWED BEDS.

Abeel, John H.,	1892—By Gift.
Adam, Alice Scranton,	1898—By John F. Adam.
Bliss, Augusta,	1897—By Gift.
Bliss, Augusta H.,	1904—By Gift.
Blumenthal, The,	1905—By Mr. and Mrs. George Blumenthal.
Boardman, Julia M.,	1888—By Will.

- Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,  
1904—By Gift.
- Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,  
1909—By George McKessen  
Brown.
- Clark, R. Smith,  
1884—By Will.
- Clark, Edwin,  
1894—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- Cook, Charles T.,  
1907—By Sarah E. Cook.
- Colony Club,  
1917—By Gift.
- Delafield, M.D., Francis,  
1910—By will of Mary Rhine-  
lander King.
- DeWitt, George G.,  
1904—By Gift.
- DeWolf, Carlton,  
1912—By Melville W. DeWolf.
- Dick, Wm. B.,  
1917—By will of Harry Brisbane  
Dick.
- Dickey, Louise Whitney,  
1910—By Charles D. Dickey.
- Duryea, Walter E.,  
1912—By Will.
- Duryea, Julia A.,  
1912—By Walter E. Duryea.
- Duryea, Edgar E.,  
1912—By Walter E. Duryea.
- Emmet, Anna Riker,  
1887—By John Henry Purdy.

- Greer, James Anderson,  
1892—By Mrs. Frank Tilford.
- Hall, Emily,  
1904—By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.
- Hoagland, Marie C.,  
1892—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- Hoagland, Mary H.,  
1908—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- Hosack, Alexander Eddy,  
1887—By Mrs. Celine B. Hosack.
- Hotchkiss, Maria E.,  
1893—By Gift.
- Huntington, Charles P.,  
1901—4 Beds, by will.
- Jesup, James R.,  
1903—By Mary E. Jesup.
- Jones and Son, Frank F.,  
1900—By Mrs. Frank F. Jones  
and daughters.
- Kean, John,  
1903—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen  
Roosevelt.
- Kean, Mrs. John,  
1912—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- Ladew, Rebecca,  
1906—By will.
- Lamont, Charles A.,  
1907—By Mary E. Jesup.
- Lamont, Anna M.,  
1914—By Anna Lamont Flagler.

- Lamont, Lansing,  
1905—By Mary E. Jesup.
- Lathrop, James Roosevelt,  
1907—By Anna Harris Lathrop.
- Lydig, Pauline Heckscher,  
1897—By Philip M. Lydig.
- McLane, William Lawrence,  
1905—By Guy R. McLane.
- McLane, Dorothea Van Dyke,  
1913—By Mary E. Jesup.
- McLane, Dr. James Woods,  
1913—2 Beds. By Catherine A.  
Bliss.
- Macy, William H.,  
1896—By Mrs. Walter Graeme  
Ladd.
- Moore, Frederick Lansing,  
1904—By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.
- New England Society,  
1897—By Gift.
- New York Press Club,  
1886—By Joseph Pulitzer.
- New York Press Club,  
1893—By Joseph Pulitzer.
- Phelps, Royal,  
1873—By Gift.
- Rader, H. Henry,  
1908—By Mathilde R. Griffith.

- Remsen, William and Jane Suydam,  
1897—By Elizabeth Remsen.
- Rives, George Barclay,  
1899—By Gift.
- Roosevelt, Mary Emlen,  
1886—By James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Alfred,  
1891—By James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt and Children, Dr. J. West,  
1896—By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, James A.,  
1899—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, James A.,  
1899—By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Lucy Margaret,  
1915—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Mary Emlen and Alfred,  
1903—By Mrs James A. Roosevelt.
- Sands, Alice Hayden  
1883—By Henry B. Sands, M.D.
- Sanford, Samuel Simons,  
1912—By Symphony Society of New York.
- Schermerhorn, Adeline E.,  
1909—By F. Augustus Schermerhorn.
- Severance, Florence Harkness,  
1906—By Edward S. Harkness.



- Shelley, Christine Kean,  
1915—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen  
Roosevelt.
- Smith, Cornelia B.,  
1904—By Catherine A. Bliss.
- Stevens, Percy R. W.,  
1891—By Alice Cogswell Stevens.
- Stewart, Lispenard,  
1911—By Gift.
- Strong, Robert Weeks,  
1912—By Josephine Clay Strong.
- Tousey, Sinclair,  
1890—By Messrs. John E., Ben-  
jamin, Charles G., and  
William Tousey.
- Townsend, Howard,  
1905—By Gift.
- Tuttle, Dr. George Montgomery, Memorial,  
1914—Unit of 3 Beds by contribu-  
tion.
- Van Rensselaer, Katherine Boudinot,  
1900—By Friends.
- Ward, Jeanie E.,  
1913—By Will of Henry C.  
Ward.
- Watson, Maria C.,  
1895—By Francis A. Watson.
- Whitman, Nathaniel,  
1903—By Gift.
- Witherbee, Lispenard Stewart,  
1907—By Charlotte Spencer  
Witherbee.

## DONATIONS, 1917.

## CLOTHING.

Dr. Donald Gordon, 16 East 64th Street.  
 Dr. Perceval M. Barker, 221 West 57th St.  
 Dr. Frederick T. Van Beuren, Jr., 812 Park Ave., Several times.  
 Mrs. Frederick T. Van Beuren, Jr., 812 Park Ave.  
 Dr. Louis de K. Belden.  
 Mrs. Richard Derby, 116 East 79th St.  
 Miss Nellie Rosenbaum, 51 East 73rd St.  
 Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 320 West 87th St. Several times.  
 Mrs. E. Reeve Merritt, 7 East 53rd St.  
 Dr. T. C. Dyas, 124 West 114th St.  
 Mrs. Harry Ashmore, 143 East 39th St.  
 Mrs. J. A. Hamilton, The Apthorpe, 78th St. and Broadway.  
 Dr. William Crawford White, 128 East 60th St.  
 Mrs. Kermit Roosevelt, 62 East 78th St.  
 Mrs. H. D. Best, 1890 Ditmars Avenue, Brooklyn.  
 Mrs. George Roosevelt, 15 East 82nd Street.  
 Garments made during the year by the following named societies from cut material furnished by the Hospital:  
 Ladies' Employment Society of All Angels' Church, 80th St. and West End Ave.  
 Women's Benevolent Society of Calvary Church, Fourth Ave. and 21st Street.

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION.

Mr. W. Irving Clark, 19 Liberty Street.....	\$10.00
Mrs. Bessie Story, 927 Park Avenue.....	60.00
Dr. George A. Dixon, 15 West 49th St.....	2.50
Private Patient for music box for children's Medical Ward .....	25.00
Mrs. H. D. Best, 1890 Ditmars Ave., Brooklyn.....	25.00
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th St.....	50.00
Dr. William Gordon Lyle, for soldiers in Ward 3.....	25.00
Mr. Guy R. McLane, for roses for nurses on Christmas Day .....	50.00
Mrs. W. Willis Reese, Christmas boxes for nurses and orderly in Bliss Building; toys	
Mrs. George Montgomery Tuttle, 103 East 75th St., large plant in basket for Tuttle Ward.	
Mr. George Ehret, 235 East 92nd Street, two boxes of apples and one box of oranges.	
Mr. J. B. Gwathmay, 49 West 72d Street, toys.	

## DONATIONS—Continued.

- Mrs. R. G. Paine, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, Victrola for Ward 3.  
Mrs. Philip Wooster, Hotel Chatham, Vanderbilt Ave., practical and valuable presents.  
Mrs. Edwin A. Schroeder, 130 East 67th St., large number of dolls, toys, fruit and Christmas trees.  
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Ave., candies, 3 boxes of oranges.  
Mr. George Semler and Mr. A. M. Tibben, of Geo. Borgfeldt & Company, 16th St. and Irving Place, toys.  
Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 320 West 87th St., chocolates, fruit, jellies, toys.  
Mr. Frederick J. West, 78 Wall St., 26 5-pound packages of coffee.  
Mr. Rodman Wanamaker, Broadway and 10th St., 2 packages of toys.  
Mr. W. M. Morgan, 267 West 79th St., two books of "Gibson Etchings."  
Dr. Stanley Tommasello, 260 Grand Ave., Brooklyn, 12 bottles wine for House-Staff.  
Miss Edith Kendall, 14 Central Park West, 400 calendars.  
William T. Hammer, 55 Liberty Street, toys and souvenirs.  
Mrs. Vincent Astor, 840 Fifth Ave., 35 Christmas dinners.  
Masters Russell and Jack Burke, and Bob Pope, 327 West 56th St., books.  
Private Patient, 1,200 cigarettes for soldiers.  
Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Ave., games, dolls, and books.  
Miss Shaw, 29 Washington Square West, use of automobile for conveyance of dinners donated.  
Ethical Culture School Christmas trees and trimmings.

## FRUIT, ICE CREAM AND CONFECTIONS.

- Mrs. J. Kessler, 528 West 111th St.  
Miss Grace Wellington, 124 West 55th St.  
Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Ave.  
Mr. John Bates Keating, Hotel Astor.  
Mrs. Robertson.  
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Ave.  
Mr. Edward Dwight, 324 West 76th St.

## MAGAZINES, BOOKS AND PAPERS.

- Mrs. A. L. Phillips, 401 West End Ave. Several times.  
Mr. E. Boyd Smith, Wilton, Conn.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

- Mr. J. E. Dietz, 258 West 75th St.  
Miss M. M. Rieck, 1014 Madison Ave.  
Mrs. N. T. Pulsifer, 853 7th Ave.  
Mr. John H. Tarbell, 341 West 55th St.  
Miss Dorothy Dunn, 828 7th Ave.  
Mrs. Wiles, 375 Park Ave. Several times.  
Mr. J. H. Abeel, 148 West 73rd St. Several times.  
Mr. J. C. Cooley, 122 West 82nd St.  
Miss King, 40 West 59th St.  
Miss Helen M. Pope, 327 West 56th St. Several times.  
Miss Jessie Proudfoot, 319 West 57th St.  
Mr. W. A. Hurlbut, Forest Hills, L. I. Several times.  
Miss K. M. Wilkinson, 353 West 57th St. Several times.  
Miss Grace Wellington.  
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th St.  
John Martin's House, Garden City, N. Y.  
Miss Josephine Beck, 135 Central Park West.  
Mr. Leikauf, 449 West 42nd St.  
Mr. Lewis C. Clark, 21 West 47th St.  
Miss Isabel Larson, 350 West 55th St.  
Mr. Charles A. Marx, 165 West 83rd St.  
Mr. Peter Vosburgh.  
Mrs. Alexander Walker, 414 Riverside Drive.  
Mrs. William T. Ingold, 239 West 103rd St.  
Mr. W. K. Auchincloss, 569 West End Ave.  
Children of the Industrial School, Evangelical Lutheran Church  
of the Advent, 93rd St. and Broadway.  
Mr. W. M. Morgan, 267 West 79th St. Several times.  
Dr. Belle J. Macdonald, Hotel Wellington.  
Mr. K. M. Wilkinson, 353 West 57th St.  
Mr. W. B. Tuttle, 636 Fifth Ave.  
Mrs. S. K. Martin, 636 5th Ave.  
Mrs. Frederick Godley, 525 Park Ave.  
Miss E. C. Jordan, Hotel Empire. Several times.  
Mr. George W. Shaffer, 348 West 57th St.  
Mrs. Caroline Thompson, 559 West 52nd St.  
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Ave.  
Mrs. R. E. Taylor.  
Dr. Frederick T. Van Beuren, Jr., 812 Park Ave.  
Mrs. A. L. Phillips, 401 West End Ave.  
Dr. Frederick T. Van Beuren, 812 Park Ave.  
Library Committee of the Union Club, Fifth Ave. and 51st St.  
Mrs. L. A. Hamilton, The Aphthorpe, 78th St. and Broadway.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

Mr. Leo Seligman, 32 Amsterdam Ave.  
Zumbach Motor Repair Company, 134 West 54th St.  
Mrs. Laurent Oppenheim, Hotel Plaza.  
Mrs. C. W. Hamill, Hotel Plaza.  
Mrs. C. R. Burke 327 West 56th St.  
Mr. C. H. Sloane, 112 Cathedral Parkway.  
Mr. Duncan Campbell, St. Paul Hotel.  
Dr. Charles A. Butler, 1919 Broadway.  
Mrs. Taylor, 4441 West 57th St.  
Mrs. Newman, 116 West 70th St.  
Master Jack Burke, 327 West 56th St.  
Mrs. George Lubbs, 406 West 50th St.  
Dr. C. E. Atwood, 14 East 60th St.  
Mrs. Edwin A. Schroeder, 130 East 67th St.  
Mrs. H. D. Best, 1890 Ditmars Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

## TOYS.

Mrs. Stewart Elliot, 320 West 87th St.  
Mrs. H. H. Semmel, 221 West 104th St.  
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th St.  
Mrs. A. J. Miles, 375 Park Ave.  
Mrs. Milds, The Waldorf-Astoria.  
Mrs. H. W. Warner, 62 East 67th St.  
Mrs. W. V. Schevill, 44 West 77th St.  
Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway.  
Mr. J. B. Gwathmay, 49 West 72d St.  
Mr. Rodman Wanamaker, Broadway and Tenth St.  
Messrs. George Borgfeldt and Company, Irving Place.  
Mrs. William Willis Reese, 103 East 37th St.  
William T. Hammer, 55 Liberty St.  
Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Ave.  
Dr. Kirby Dwight, 1045 Madison Ave.  
Mrs. Edwin A. Schroeder, 130 East 67th St.

## EASTER CONTRIBUTIONS, 1917.

Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Ave. Toy wagon filled with eggs, candy and two dolls.  
Mrs. E. L. Finch, 37 Madison Ave. Flowers, Easter eggs, oranges and strawberry jam for Ward 6.  
St. Bartholomew's Church, Altar Society, 44th St. and Madison Ave. Four potted plants.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

Central Church of Disciples of Christ, 142 West 51st St. Four potted plants.

Hon. Peter T. Barlow, 471 Park Ave. Flowers.

Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J. Flowers.

Mrs. George Montgomery Tuttle, 103 East 75th St. Plant for Tuttle Ward.

Mrs. Rufus Finch, 31 West 12th St. Toys for Bliss Ward.

Mrs. James R. Jessup, 555 Fifth Ave. Plant for Ward V.

St. Stephen's Church, 128 West 69th St. Two potted plants.

Mrs. Griswold (private patient). Potted plant for Ward VI.

## CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS.

Mr. Joel S. Coffin, 30 Church St.

Mr. William B. Needham, 400 West End Ave.

Miss Bond, 21 East 60th St.

Mrs. D. C. Waldman (private patient). A plant for Ward VI.

Several members of the Craftsman Club.

Mrs. John C. Coleman, 167 West 73rd St.

Mr. Arthur Buchholz, 22 West 59th St.

Mr. Max Schling, 22 West 59th St. Several times.

Mrs. B. S. Warren, 1203 Ford Building, Detroit, Mich.

Mr. Alexander McConnell, 611 Fifth Ave.

Mrs. Jules Turcas, 27 West 67th St.

Mrs. Marcus M. Marks, 4 East 94th St. Two potted plants and cut flowers.

Mrs. Calhoun, 200 West 58th St.

Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee, 4 Fifth Ave.

Mrs. A. M. Pentz, 1000 Park Ave.

Mrs. Arthur Whitney (private patient).

Mrs. F. A. Schermerhorn, Union Club.

Mr. Samuel S. Steiner, 52 West 70th St.

Mrs. Clarkson Cole, 430 Park Ave.

Mr. F. W. Woolworth, 990 Fifth Ave.

Mrs. A. B. Sands, 58 West 48th St.

Mr. Guy Richards McLane, 26 Broadway.

Miss Christina L. Nichols, Katonah, N. Y.

Brick Presbyterian Church, 37th St. and Fifth Ave., Altar Committee.

Mrs. Charles Sprague Smith, 29 West 68th St.

Miss E. Singleton, 52 West 39th St.

Mrs. C. W. Buckout, Beach Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Mr. A. B. Miller, 252 West 91st St.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

- Mr. Charles B. Sabin, Metropolitan Club.  
Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 9 East 63rd St.  
Mrs. August Solomon, 340 West 86th St.  
Miss Juliet and Master Dick Carleton, Syosset, L. I.  
Mrs. Marshall Russel, Ritz-Carlton Hotel.  
Mrs. Edward J. Brookins, Bergen Ave., Ridgefield Park, N. J.  
Mr. George McMurtrie Codley, 525 Park Ave.  
Mrs. A. L. Leshner, Rye, N. Y.  
Mr. William Bianchi, 225 Fifth Ave.  
Mrs. H. B. Robey, 260 West 76th St.  
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th St. Several times.  
Mrs. Maria T. Driggs, 108 West 73rd St.  
Mrs. W. W. Philips, 129 East 62nd St.  
Miss G. L. Clark, 102 Vista Place, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.  
Mr. Charles Harwin Smith, Jr.  
Mr. August Eickelberg, 934 Eighth Ave.  
Miss Tully.  
Mrs. Kirby Dwight, New Canaan, Conn. Several times.  
Mrs. M. D. Walker, New Canaan, Conn. Several times.  
Mrs. Percy Goodsell, Ten Acre, Purchall Road, White Plains, New York.  
Mrs. Edward August Dithmar, 27 West 67th St.  
Christ Church, 2061 Broadway.  
Miss E. Kernochan, 862 Park Ave.  
Mrs. John L. Howard, Hotel Belmont.  
Mrs. Ogden Mills Reid, 35 West 53rd St.  
Mrs. Potter, Private Patient.  
Mrs. W. L. Rice, The Plaza Hotel.  
Mrs. Charles Beckitt, 306 West 88th St.  
"Hero Land," Grand Central Palace.  
Miss Edith Pratt, 907 Fifth Ave.  
Mrs. George Purdy Hall, 254 West 78th St.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

- Miss Amey Townesend, 570 Park Ave. Eight framed pictures, six china bouquet holders, and one jardiniere.  
Dr. E. M. Evans, coolidge tube and transformer.  
Mrs. D. E. McCudry, 151 Walter Ave., Hasbrouch Hts., N. J. Valentines for children in Ward 6.  
Dr. Walter Mendelson, 159 West 74th St. Framed photograph of the Hospital.  
Colgate and Company, 199 Fulton St. Seventy-five pounds talcum powder.



## DONATIONS—Continued.

- Hotel Sevilla, 117 West 58th St. (Miss Sullivan, housekeeper), barrel dishes.
- Mrs. Alexander Walker, 414 Riverside Drive, several trusses.
- Mrs. J. H. MacMurdy, 55 East 93rd St., a desk lamp.
- Mrs. J. Anderson, Temple Court Building, puzzles.
- Miss Florence King, 40 West 59th St., abdominal belt.
- Mrs. B. Henderson, 970 Park Ave., hot water bags, ice bag, syringes, cotton, bandages, etc.
- Mrs. William H. Force, 11 East 68th St., invalid chair and braces, crutches, arch supports and audophones.
- Mr. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Ave., wheel and carrier chairs.
- Mrs. Harry Curtis and Mrs. James G. Hamilton, 344 West 72nd St. Wheel chair, cushion, home medical battery, crutches, and sick room appliances.
- Mrs. Paul D. Cravath, Locust Valley, L. I., barrel of apples.
- Mrs. L. H. Schultz, 225 West 86th St., an aquarium.
- Mrs. Oliver Harriman, 34 East 52nd St., large collection of individual service flags.
- Mrs. Stewart Elliot, 320 West 87th St., number of afghans.
- Dr. Henry C. Coe, large number of instruments.
- Mrs. Edwin A. Schroeder, 130 East 67th St., large service flag.

## DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

- Pach Bros. Tickets throughout the season for New York Symphony Concerts, theatres and recitals.
- Mr. Felix F. Leifels. Tickets for Philharmonic Concerts.
- Wolfsohn Musical Bureau (Mr. Engels). Tickets throughout the season for New York Symphony Concerts, and recitals, in Aeolian Hall and Carnegie Hall.
- Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt. Tickets for Philharmonic Concerts. 2 dozen glasses jelly.
- Mr. Walter Scott. \$100 for the "Walter Scott Sun Parlor." Bonbons and fruit for Nurses Thanksgiving and Christmas. Books and flowers for Class 1917 (graduation). Crates of fruit and entertainment tickets during the year.
- Mrs. H. H. Flagler. Cakes and sandwiches.
- Bramhall Theatre. Tickets for Washington Square Players.
- Dr. Woolley. Tickets for Ysaye Recital.
- New York Bible Society. 50 bibles for Nurses' Home.



## DONATIONS—Continued.

Chesebrough Manufacturing Company. Individual packages of Vaseline.

Mrs. W. C. Osborne. Book for Nurses' Library.

Mr. M. Schling. Flowers for Class 1917 (graduation).

Mrs. Arthur Whitney. Cake and Ice Cream.

Comedy Theatre. Tickets for Washington Square Players.

Globe Theatre. Entertainment tickets.

Civic Orchestra. Concert tickets.

Mrs. Peter Irving. Books for Nurses' Library.

Broadway Theatre. Entertainment tickets.

Mr. Victor Mapes. Theatre tickets for entire school.

Mrs. Charles H. Peck. Crate of Peaches.

Mr. Robert Thrane. Tickets for Philharmonic Concerts several times.

Mr. M. J. Dodge. Entertainment tickets.

Washington Square Players. Entertainment tickets.

Mr. Guy R. McLane. Flowers for Nurses' Christmas.

Mrs. Geo. L. Bliss. Candy for Nurses' Christmas.

Mme. Paderewski. Concert tickets.

Dr. John F. Erdman. \$50 for Nurses' Christmas.

The McMillan Company. Books for Reference Library.

M. B. Saunders Company. Books for Reference Library.

J. B. Lippincott Company. Books for Reference Library.

A pew reserved for the use of the Nurses by the trustees of each of the following churches:

Church of Zion and St. Timothy.

Central Presbyterian Church.

Calvary Baptist Church.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

## I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and recommended for admission or rejection by the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, or their Senior Assistants on duty; or, if unable to apply in person, they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

7. If, in the opinion of the Superintendent, ability to pay exists, such charge as he deems advisable up to \$2.25 per day may be made for the ward patients' board.

## II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or inhdel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur. The clothing of patients will, if desired, be cared for, but no responsibility assumed for loss or damage. All clothing infested with vermin, or for any other reason deemed unfit to be kept here, will be destroyed on the admission of the wearer unless removed immediately by his or her relatives.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.

8. Patients are admitted only upon condition that they and their visitors comply with the rules, and failure to do so may necessitate their removal.

## CHANGES

To date (1918) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

## TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.	1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1872
	"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Died	1875
	"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.		
			Retired	1866
	"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired	1877
	"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1884
	"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned	1873
	"	Edwin Clark,	Died	1878
	"	John M. Knox,	Died	1894
	"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died	1886
	1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1883
	1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1875
	1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died	1898
	1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1883
	"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y.Hospital,	Retired	1882
	1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1881
	1878	John H. Abeel,	Died	1896
	1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1885
	1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1887
	1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Died	1889
	"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died	1893
	"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1889
	1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	Died	1907
	"	W. Irving Clark.		
	1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1890
	1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1903
	"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1890
	1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1891
	"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,		
			Retired	1895
	1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired	1897
	1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,		
			Retired	1900

## TRUSTEES—Continued.

1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.	
1895	Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1901
1896	George G. De Witt.	Died 1912
1897	Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1901
1898	Howard Townsend,	Resigned 1903
1900	Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1903
1901	F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	Resigned 1909
"	Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1904
1903	James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy"	1906
"	James Woods McLane, M. D.	Died 1912
"	John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	Retired 1904
1904	Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Died 1906
"	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	
1905	Howard Townsend,	Elected Pres. N. Y. Hospital 1915
"	Edward S. Harkness.	Resigned 1911
1906	Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Resigned 1909
"	Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital	Died 1907
1907	George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Retired 1915
1908	Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary	
1909	Howland Davis, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	
"	Lispenard Stewart, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	
1911	John Mason Knox.	
1912	Harry Harkness Flagler	
"	Guy Richards McLane	
1915	Howard Townsend, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	
1916	George E. Roosevelt.	

## OFFICERS.

Presidents.—1864	James I. Roosevelt.
1867	Edward Delafield, M.D.
1875	Adrian H. Muller.
1886	John M. Knox.
1894	James A. Roosevelt.
1898	Chas. C. Savage.
1905	James Woods McLane, M.D.
1913	W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Vice-Presidents.—1864 Edward Delafield, M.D.  
 1867 Adrian H. Muller.  
 1875 John C. Green.  
 1875 Royal Phelps.  
 1884 John M. Knox.  
 1886 John H. Abeel.  
 1887 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1894 Chas. C. Savage.  
 1898 W. Irving Clark.

Secretaries.—1864 John M. Knox.  
 1877 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1887 W. Irving Clark.  
 1898 W. Emlen Roosevelt.  
 1914 John Mason Knox.

Treasurers.—1864 George Trimble.  
 1872 Merritt Trimble.  
 1891 Richard Trimble.

#### Superintendents.

1871	Horatio Paine, M D.,	Died 1882
1883	James R. Lathrop.	Died March 13, 1907
1907	Charles B. Grimshaw.	

#### Assistant Superintendents.

1893	Charles B. Grimshaw,	Superintendent 1907
1912	George W. Wilson	Resigned 1912

## MEDICAL STAFF.

## Consulting Physicians.

1871	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Trustee 1875
1884	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Died 1887
1871	John T. Metcalfe, M. D.,	Died 1902
1875	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Retired 1905
1898	Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,	Died 1901
1901	Francis Delafield, M. D.	Died 1915
1905	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Died 1914
1907	William H. Thomson, M.D.	
1916	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	

## Consulting Surgeons.

1871	Willard Parker, M. D.,	Died 1884
1871	Gurdon Buck, M. D.,	Died 1887
1878	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Died 1901
1888	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Chas. McBurney, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Robert Abbe, M. D.	
1903	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.	Died 1909
1906	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	
1909	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	
1910	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned 1914
1914	Geo. Emerson Brewer	

## Consulting Gynaecologists.

1888	Robert Watts, M. D.	Died 1917
1905	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Resigned 1917
1912	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	

## Attending Physicians.

1871	T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D.,	Resigned 1874
1871	William H. Draper, M. D.,	Resigned 1898
1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned 1901
1871	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Gynaecologist 1883
1874	William H. Thomson, M. D.	Resigned 1907
1887	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Died 1896
1896	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Resigned 1905
*1898	Abraham Jacobi, M. D.	" 1906
1901	Walter B. James, M. D.	" 1909
1905	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	" 1916
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	
1909	Evan M. Evans, M. D.	
*1912	Rowland G. Freeman, M. D.	
1912	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	

\*Pediatrist.

### Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erskine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	"	1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	"	1909
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.	"	1914
1909	Charles H. Peck, M. D.		
1914	Charles N. Dowd, M.D.		

### Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.	Died	1912
1909	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.		

### Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	Attending Physician	1907
1908	Evan Evans, M. D.	"	" 1909
1909	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	"	" 1914
*1913	Philip Van Ingen, M. D.		
1917	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.		

### Junior Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	"	" 1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1909
1909	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned	1914
1910	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1914
1914	James I. Russell, M.D.		
1914	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M.D.		

\*Pediatrist.



## First Assistant Surgeons.

1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.	Resigned	1910
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Died	1908
1908	William Darrach, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1909
1910	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	Resigned	1912
1912	James I. Russell, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1914
1912	Karl Connell, M. D.		
1914	Frederick T. Van Beuren, M.D.		

## Second Assistant Surgeons.

1908	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	First Assistant	1910
1908	James I. Russell, M.D.	" "	1912
1910	Karl Connell M. D.	" "	1912
1912	Frederick T. VanBeuren, M. D.	" "	1914
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.		
1914	Kirby Dwight, M.D.		

## Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned	1900

## Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	Gynaecologist	1909
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.		
1914	John W. Warner, M.D.		

## Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.	Died	1910
1910	Mortimer Warren, M. D.	Resigned	1916
1916	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.		

## Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	Resigned	1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.	Resigned	1908

## Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned	1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.,	Pathologist	1890

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	Resigned	1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	Resigned	1913
1914	Peter Irving, M. D.		
*1914	W. Morgan Hartshorn, M.D.		
1917	Davenport West, M. D.		

## Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned	1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned	1908
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.	Resigned	1912
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.		

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.	Resigned	1915
1915	John W. Warner, M.D.		

\*Pediatrist

## HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.	
1872, April,	Nelson B.Sizer, M. D.	Oct., Coert Dubois, M. D.
1873, "	Samuel I. North, M. D.	" Allan C. Hutton, M. D.
1874, "	George L. Peabody, M. D.	" Edward H. Maynard, M. D.
1875, "	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.	" Frank B. Green, M. D.
1876, "	John B. Knapp, M. D.	" Stephen S. Burt, M. D.
1877, "	George E. Twiss, M. D.	" Etienne Evetzky, M. D.
1878, "	George A. Church, M. D.	" Luther D. Woodbridge, M. D.
1879, "	Isaac Weil, M. D.	" Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.
1880, "	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	" Nelson H. Henry, M. D.
1881, "	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	" John B. McMahon, M. D.
1882, June,	Henry Ling Taylor, M. D.	Dec., W. T. VanVredenburgh, M. D.
1883, "	J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	" Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.
1884, "	Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	" Walter B. James, M. D.
1885, "	Henry S. Upson, M. D.	" William B. Gilmer, M. D.
1886, "	Louis Asta-Buruaga, M. D.	" Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.
1887, "	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	" Charles N. Dowd, M. D.
1888, "	Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	" Alexander H. Travis, M. D.
1889, "	L. Olmsted Wiggins, M. D.	" William K. Draper, M. D.
1890, "	Robert G. Cook, M. D.	" Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.
1891, "	Henry F. Adams, M. D.	" Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.
1892, "	Douglass Ewell, M. D.	" James Ewing, M. D.
1893, July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.	
1894, Jan.,	Chas. Norris, M. D.,	July John J. Cronin, M. D.
1895, "	Arthur M. Shrady, M. D.	" A. E. Sumner, M. D.
1896, "	Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	" Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.
1897, "	John R. Clark, M. D.	" P. Conover Field, M. D.
1898, "	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	" Geo. M. Parker, M. D.
1899, "	Chas. M. Williams, M. D.	" Henry T. Lee, M. D.
1900, "	Ernest V. Hubbard, M. D.	" Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
1901, "	Faneuil S. Weisse, M. D.	" Willard P. Millsbaugh, M. D.
1902, "	Arthur W. Bingham, M. D.	" Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
1903, "	James P. McKelvy, M. D.	" Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
1904, "	W. Tillinghast Bull, M. D.	" Louis D. Mead, M. D.

1905, Jan.,	Hans Zinsser, M.D.	July,	Peter Irving, M.D.
1906,	Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	"	Albert Vander Veer, M. D.
1907,	James Long, M. D.	"	Edward Park, M. D.
1908,	Jesse Fleet Sammis, M. D.	"	Scott Lord Smith, M. D.
1909,	Arthur W. Swan, M. D.	"	Henry James, M. D.
1910,	Everett G. Brownell, M.D.	"	George C. Whitney, M.D.
1911,	L. F. Rainsford, M.D.	"	Davenport West, M.D.
1912,	(Subs.) Drs. St. John and Sloane	"	Harold B. Keyes, M.D.
1913,	Chas. G. Barnum, M.D.	"	W. L. Whittemore, M.D.
1914,	James Buren Sidbury, M.D.	"	Chas. W. Knapp, M.D.
1915,	Alexander T. Martin, M.D.	"	John Howe Carlisle, M.D.
1916,	Robert Burlingham, M.D.	"	D. H. Whisman, M.D.
1917,	Thos. C. Peightal, M.D.	"	Ezra B. Sanford, M.D.

## HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872, April,	Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	Oct.	William S. Reynolds, M. D.
1873,	Edward K.Henschel,M.D.	"	Louis A. La Garde, M. D.
1874,	Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	"	Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.
1875,	Wm. W. Wendover,M.D.	"	Chas. H. Knight, M. D.
1876,	J. Warren Rice, M. D.	"	Samuel W. Budd, M. D.
1877,	John Jos. Crane, M. D.	"	Wm. B. Berry, M. D.
1878,	Charles T. Buffum, M.D.	"	H. Ashland Clay, M. D.
1879,	Richard J. Hall, M. D.	"	Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.
1880,	John W. Hopper, M. D.	"	Augustus M. Hurlbutt,M.D.
1881,	William A. Hume, M. D.	"	George D. Parmly, M. D.
1882, June,	Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec.,	Moris L. King, M. D.
1883,	Frank H. Harrison, M.D.	"	Harry A. Henriques, M. D.
1884,	Wm. G.LeBoutillier,M.D	"	.....
1885,	Jas. H.Montgomery,M.D.	"	Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.
1886,	George Woolsey, M. D.	"	Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.
1887,	Edward V. Silver, M. D.	"	George A. Tuttle, M. D.
1888,	William H. Park, M. D.	"	Frederick J. Brockway,M.D.
1889,	Calvin L. Harrison, M.D.	"	Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.
1890,	Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	"	Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.
1891,	Otto Henry Schultze,M.D.	"	John M. Macdonald, M. D.
1892,	Edward G. Blair, M. D.	"	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.
1893, July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.		
1894. Jan.,	Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July,	Douglass Ewell, M. D.

1895, Jan.,	Howard D. Collins, M.D.	July,	Frank S. Mathews, M.D.
1896, " "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	" "	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1897, " "	Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	" "	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1898 " "	Prescott Le Briton, M.D.	" "	C. E. Sutphen, M. D.
1899, " "	Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	" "	Henry O. Marcy, M. D.
1900, Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.		

## 1ST. DIVISION.

1900, July,	Percy R. Turnure, M. D.
1901, Jan.,	A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.
July,	J. Arthur Funk, M. D.
1902, Jan.,	Thos. E. W. Brown, M.D.
July,	Harold C. Geyer, M. D.
1903, Jan.,	John H. Blue, M. D.
July	Sherwood V. Whitbeck, M.D.
1904, Jan.,	E. R. Whittemore, M. D.
July,	Wm. W. Miller, M. D.
1905, Jan.	Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D
July,	Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.
1906, Jan.,	W. Irving Clark, M. D.
July,	Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.
1907, Jan.,	Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.
July,	Raynham Townshend, M. D.
1908, Jan.,	W. Earle Drennen, M. D.
July,	Donald Gordon, M. D.
1909, Jan.,	Alfred Stillman, 2nd, M.D.
July,	Gouverneur M. Phelps, M.D.
1910, Jan.,	Stuart B. Blakely, M.D.
July,	William Sharpe, M.D.
1911, Jan.,	Sidney R. Burnap, M.D.
July,	Fordyce B. St. John, M.D.
1912, Jan.,	Royal C. VanEtten, M.D.
July,	John A. McCreery, M.D.
1913, Jan.,	Cyril Sumner, M.D.
July,	James F. Hill, M.D.
1914, Jan.,	Armitage Whitman, M.D.
July,	Condict W. Cutler, M.D.
1915, Jan.,	Wm. B. Hetzel, M.D.
July,	Wm. F. Cunningham, M.D.
1916, Jan.,	Woodhull Lee Condict, M.D.
July,	Raymond L. Schulz, M.D.
1917, Jan.,	John J. Kenny, M.D.
July,	Leon E. De Yoe, M.D.

## 2D. DIVISON.

Henry H. Janeway, M. D.
Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.
Luther A. Todd, M. D.
Willis E. Hartshorn, M.D.
Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.
James I. Russell, M. D.
Gerry R. Holden, M. D.
Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.
F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.
David G. Allen, M. D.
Robert E. Pou, M. D.
Brace W. Paddock, M.D.
Laurance Saunders, M. D.
Marius Johnson, M. D.
Kirby Dwight, M. D.
Hugh Auchincloss, M. D.
Jas. T. Harrington, M. D.
Walter S. Sutton, M. D.
Richard Derby, M. D.
Wm. T. Ward, M. D.
Allen O. Whipple, M. D.
Elbert T. Rulison, M.D.
Walter W. Mott, M.D.
Francis J. Sloane, M.D.
Warren Hildreth, M. D.
Frank Stephen Dolley, M.D.
Lewis S. Booth, M.D.
Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.
Wm. Crawford White, M.D
John Howe Carlisle, M.D.
Augustus Street, M.D.
Fred. R. Hutchinson, M.D.
Henry W. Cave, M.D.
John E. Williams, M.D.
Ralph A. Hurd, M. D. }
Chas. Warren, M.D. }

## HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888, Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.
1889, June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.
1890, Jan.,	George W. Jarman, M.D. July, Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891, " "	Eden V. Delphey, M. D. " Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892, " "	Alvah M. Newman, M.D. " Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893, " "	Eugene P. Mallet, M.D. " Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894, " "	Howard C. Taylor, M.D. " John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895, " "	Wm. Gordon Lyle, M.D. " Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896, " "	Seth C. Comstock, M. D. " Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897, " "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D. " Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898, " "	John R. Clark, M. D. " Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1899, " "	C. A. Whiting, M. D. " Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900, " "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D. " James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901, " "	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D. " Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902, " "	Bernays Kennedy, M. D. " Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903, " "	Wm. P. Healy, M. D. " Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M.D.
1904, " "	John H. Blue, M. D. " Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905, " "	Wm. H. W. Knipe, M.D. " James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906, " "	Thos. A. Dingman, M.D. " Robert M. Brown, M. D.
1907, " "	Edw. M. Colie, Jr., M. D. " Perceval M. Barker, M. D.
1908, " "	Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D. " Joseph E. Engelson, M. D.
1909, " "	Theo. M. Cartmell, M.D. " William M. Mills, M.D.
1910, " "	Arthur L. Slocum, M. D. " Paul Rockey, M. D.
1911, " "	Wm. E. Hart, M.D. " John Wm. Warner. M.D.
1912, " "	Theodore H. Wenning, M.D. " Emery M. Porter, M.D.
1913, " "	Caryl A. Potter, M.D. " Brien T. King, M.D.
1914, " "	Edward John Davin, M.D. " Jos. Amplias Wall, M.D.
1915, " "	Wm. Crawford White, M.D. " Alexandre Bruno, M.D.
1916, " "	Charles H. Watt, M.D. " Thomas E. Lavelle, M.D.
1917, " "	Henry W. Cave, M.D. " Geo. K. Rhodes, M.D.



*Envelope*

1918

NEW YORK  
C. LIBRARY  
R. LENOX  
FOUNDATIONS

# The Roosevelt Hospital

New York

## Forty-seventh \* Annual \* Report

From January 1, 1918 to December 31, 1918

Exclusive of Detailed Medical and Surgical Statistics

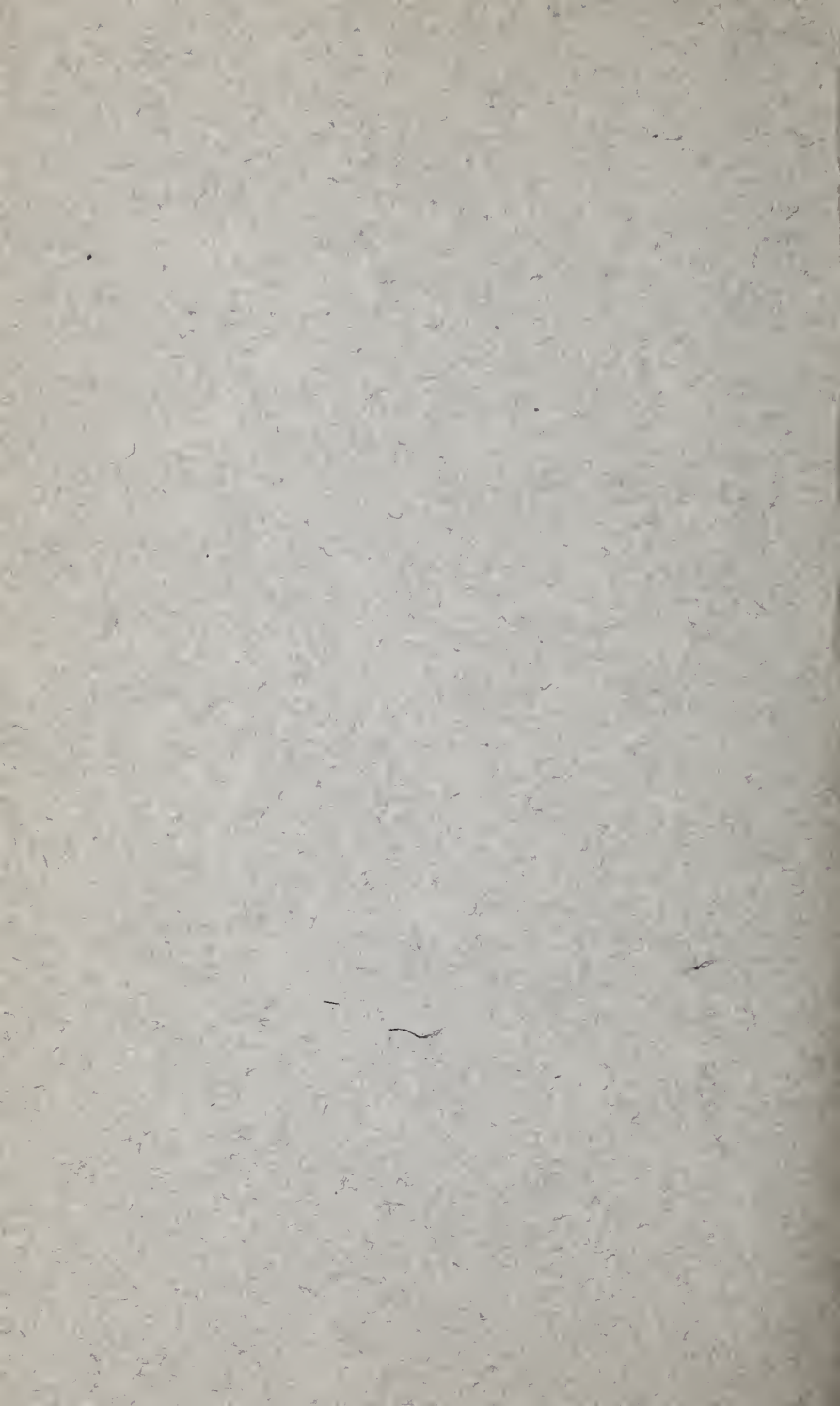


New York

*9.11.18*

*Roosevelt*

*WZK*





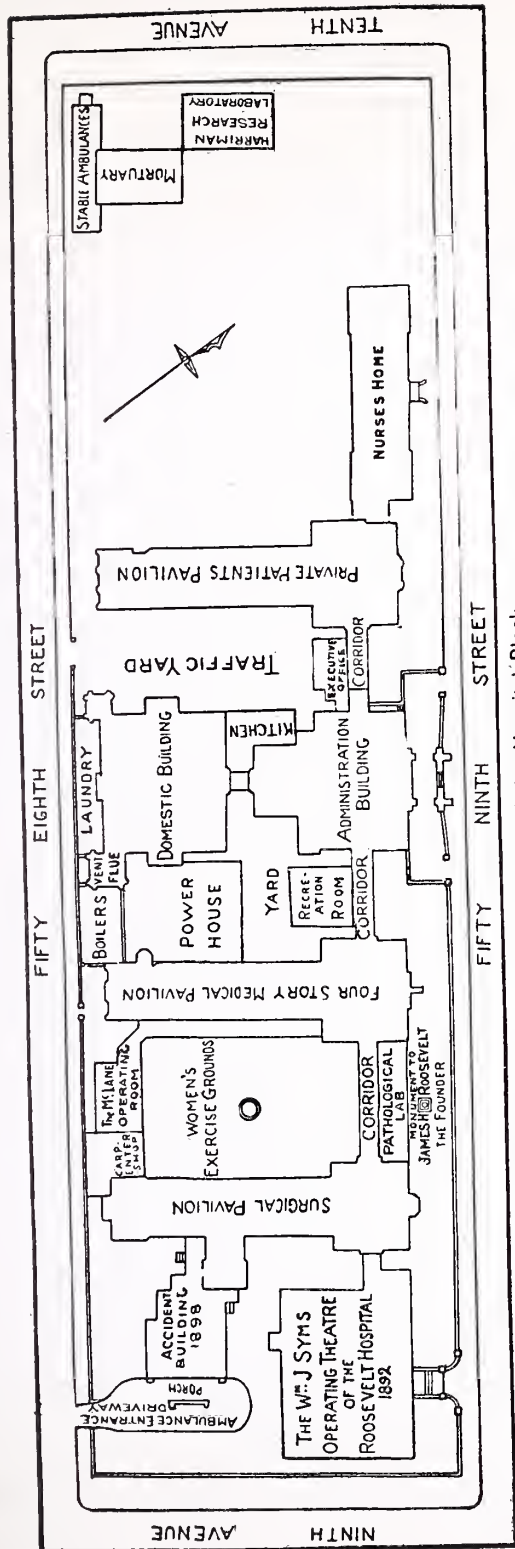
THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



Syms Operating Building      Pathological Laboratory      Domestic Building      Nurses' Home  
Surgical Pavillion      Medical Pavillion      Administration Building      Private Patients' Pavillion

Front View of Hospital.



Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

1 9 1 8

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

NEW YORK



## Forty-seventh Annual Report

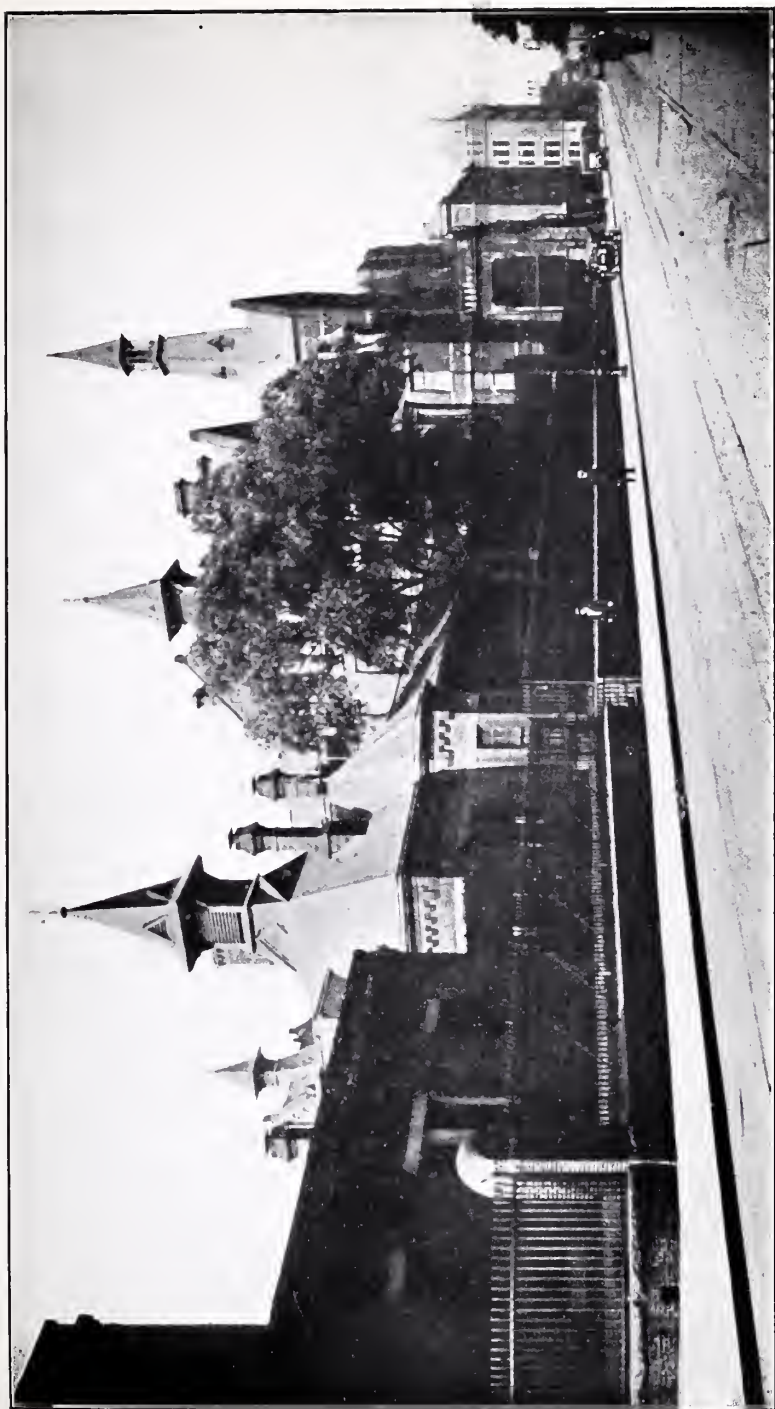
From January 1, 1918 to December 31, 1918

Exclusive of Medical and Surgical Statistics



NEW YORK





HOSPITAL GROUP FROM NINTH AVENUE END.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS





## THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Founded under will of James H. Roosevelt was incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2nd, 1864. It occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and eighty-five patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2nd, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1877 and discontinued in 1909. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre, the bequest for which

was obtained through the efforts of Dr. Charles McBurney, was erected in 1892. The Private Patients' Pavilion was erected in 1896, and the Training School for Nurses was organized the same year. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899), known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (14) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Administration Office for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1903 a Recreation Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, a dining room for employees and a disinfecting room. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

1907—A tier of balconies, 13 feet wide by 107 feet long, was constructed on the east side of the Medical Pavilion, connecting with Wards 2, 3 and 4, on which patients from those wards are taken (in their beds) for fresh air treatment. The traffic yard was excavated and paved. An extension constructed on

the west side of Ward 5 to accommodate up-to-date toilet facilities, and the interior of the lavatories, bath and linen room entirely reconstructed, tiled and equipped with modern plumbing and conveniences.

1908—A new laboratory building was constructed providing accommodation for pathological and bacteriological laboratories, also rooms for clinical records, a new roof garden adjoining the children's medical ward and one adjoining the children's surgical ward.

1911—A Nurses' Home containing 108 individual bedrooms, large assembly, reading and reception rooms with up-to-date appointments, was erected and equipped through the efforts of Dr. McLane, who collected from friends of the Hospital funds for that purpose. Through the generosity of Mr. Walter Scott, a large sun parlor was added to this building in 1916.

1912—A fireproof building was erected by Dr. Lewis Rutherford Morris for the use of the Harriman Research Laboratory, where special studies in metabolism and digestive ferments are being conducted by the chemists of that staff under the direction of Dr. Wm. Gordon Lyle.

1915—A new, commodious carpenter shop.

To erect, furnish and maintain the buildings, according to the plans adopted, will require additional money beyond the

funds provided by Mr. Roosevelt's Will; and the Trustees solicit contributions for this purpose, and for the endowment of beds.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a bed for the life of the donor.

The present capacity of the Hospital is 285 beds, assigned as follows :

Ward 1,	Gynaecological service,	beds	28
" 2,	Male Medical	" "	29
" 3,	Female Surgical	" "	29
" 4,	Female Medical	" "	29
" 5,	Male Surgical	" "	38
" Bliss,	Children's Medical	" "	14
" 6, East,	Children's Surgical	" "	17
" 6, West,	Male Convalescents	" "	12
Private Floors, single rooms,		"	79
Private Rooms of 3 beds each (2),		"	6
Emergency Department,		"	4
			<hr/>
Total number of beds,			285

New York, January, 1919.

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1919.

---

## Officers

President, . . . . W. EMLen ROOSEVELT.  
Vice-President, . . . . W. IRVING CLARK.  
Secretary, . . . . JOHN MASON KNOX.

## Trustees:

W. IRVING CLARK, HARRY HARKNESS FLAGLER,  
W. EMLen ROOSEVELT, GUY RICHARDS McLANE,  
JOHN MASON KNOX, GEORGE EMLen ROOSEVELT.

## Ex-Officio

HOWARD TOWNSEND,

*President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."*

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,

*Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the  
City of New York."*

JOHN J. RIKER,

*President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."*

ROBERT G. MEAD,

*President of "The Demilt Dispensary."*

PAUL TUCKERMAN,

*President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."*

---

## Treasurer:

RICHARD TRIMBLE.

# VISITING STAFF.

1919.

---

## Physicians :

\*JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.                      \*EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.  
\*ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

## Pediatrist:

\*ROWLAND G. FREEMAN, M.D.

## Surgeons :

\*CHARLES N. DOWD, M.D.                      \*CHARLES HOWARD PECK, M.D.

## Gynaecologist.

\*HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

## Junior Physician :

\*ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.

## Junior Pediatrist :

\*PHILIP VAN INGEN, M.D.

## Junior Surgeons :

\*LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D.                      \*JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

## Junior Gynaecologist :

\*WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

## Assistant Surgeons :

FREDERICK T. VAN BEUREN, M.D.                      KARL CONNELL, M.D.

## 2nd Assistant Surgeons :

KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.                      ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

## Assistant Physicians :

DAVENPORT WEST, M.D.                      HENRY C. THACHER, M.D.  
WILLIAM W. HERRICK, M.D.                      PETER IRVING, M.D.

## Assistant Pediatrist :

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

## Assistant Gynaecologist :

JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.

## Director of Laboratories :

\*WILLIAM GORDON LYLE, M.D.

## Pathologist :

ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.

## Assistant Clinical Pathologists :

WILLIAM CRAWFORD WHITE, M.D.                      EZRA BURT SANFORD, M.D.

## Roentgenologist:

GEORGE FORBES, M.D.

## Anaesthetists :

PALUEL J. FLAGG, M.D.                      LEWIS S. BOOTH, M.D.  
MALCOLM MUNKITTRICK, M.D.

\*Members of Medical Board.

## CONSULTING STAFF.

1919.

---

### Physician :

\*WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

### Surgeons :

\*ROBERT ABBE, M.D.

\*GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.

\*JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.

\*ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.

---

## SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

### Neurologists :

PEARCE BAILEY, M.D.

FREDERICK TILNEY, M.D.

### Orthopedic Surgeons :

VIRGIL P. GIBNEY, M.D.

BRAINERD H. WHITBECK, M.D.

### Otologist :

GORHAM BACON, M.D.

### Ophthalmologist :

WARD A. HOLDEN, M.D.

### Laryngologist :

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.

### Urologist :

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.

### Dermatologist :

CHAS. M. WILLIAMS, M.D.

### Oral Surgeon :

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

---

## OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

President, . . . . . JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

Vice-President, . . . . . HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

Secretary, . . . . . ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

---

### Committee of Inspection :

CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D.

EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

---

### Committee on Examinations :

EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D.

\*Members of Medical Board.

## HOUSE OFFICERS

---

### SUPERINTENDENT:

CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW

### DIRECTRESS OF NURSES:

ISABEL D. RICHMOND

---

### HOUSE STAFF.

---

*For terms ending September 30th and December 31st, 1918.*

#### House Physicians:

J. ALEXANDER CLARKE, M.D.  
RALPH WENDELL MITCHELL, M.D.

#### First Senior Asst. Physicians:

RALPH WENDELL MITCHELL, M.D.  
CARL ILL, M.D.

#### Second Senior Asst. Physicians:

ELMER L. WHITNEY, M.D.  
GUY E. G. BYERS, M.D.

#### Junior Asst. Physician:

ELMER L. WHITNEY, M.D.

#### First Surgical Division:

##### House Surgeons:

MARIUS E. JOHNSTON, M.D.  
CHARLES W. LESTER, M.D.

#### Second Surgical Division:

##### House Surgeons:

GEORGE M. SHIPTON, M.D.  
GEORGE E. BROWNING, M.D.

#### First Senior Asst. Surgeon:

ALFRED H. WHITTAKER, M.D.

#### First Senior Asst. Surgeons:

FLOYD BURKE GILLESPIE, M.D.  
GEORGE E. BROWNING, M.D.

#### Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:

CARROL CONWAY TURNER, M.D.

#### Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:

IRA G. ALLEN, M.D.

#### Junior Asst. Surgeons:

CARROL CONWAY TURNER, M.D.  
HARRY L. COLLINS, M.D.

#### Junior Asst. Surgeons:

GATES COLLIER, M.D.  
SUBSTITUTE.

#### House Gynaecologists:

HAROLD BROWN KEYES, M.D.  
WILLIAM WHITFIELD HANSELL, M.D.

#### Assistant Gynaecologist:

WILLIAM WHITFIELD HANSELL, M.D.

#### Senior Pathologist:

HARRY L. COLLINS, M.D.

#### Junior Pathologist:

SUBSTITUTE.



## HOUSE OFFICERS

---

### HOUSE STAFF—Continued.

---

*For terms ending March 31st and June 30th, 1919.*

#### House Physicians:

CARL ILL, M.D.

GUY E. G. BYERS, M.D.

#### First Senior Asst. Physicians:

GUY E. G. BYERS, M.D.

CHARLES STANLEY KNAPP, M.D.

#### Second Senior Asst. Physicians:

CHARLES STANLEY KNAPP, M.D.

KENNETH M. LEWIS, M.D.

#### Junior Asst. Physicians:

KENNETH M. LEWIS, M.D.

GEORGE KING, M.D.

#### First Surgical Division:

##### House Surgeons:

ALFRED H. WHITTAKER, M.D.

DUNCAN MAC TAVISH FULLER, M.D.

FLOYD BURKE GILLESPIE, M.D.

WILLIAM WHITFIELD HANSELL, M.D.

#### First Senior Asst. Surgeons:

DUNCAN MAC TAVISH FULLER, M.D.

HARRY L. COLLINS, M.D.

#### First Senior Asst. Surgeons:

WILLIAM WHITFIELD HANSELL, M.D.

ELMER L. ANDERSON, M.D.

#### Second Senior Asst. Surgeons:

HARRY L. COLLINS, M.D.

SAMUEL W. MILLS, M.D.

#### Second Senior Asst. Surgeons:

ELMER L. ANDERSON, M.D.

GRANT P. PENNOYER, M.D.

#### Junior Asst. Surgeons:

SAMUEL W. MILLS, M.D.

DON KING HUTCHENS, M.D.

#### Junior Asst. Surgeons:

GRANT P. PENNOYER, M.D.

JAMES HENRY HEYL, JR., M.D.

#### House Gynaecologist:

CHARLES LEWIS LARKIN, M.D.

#### Junior Gynaecologist:

EARL E. BAKER, M.D.

#### Senior Pathologist:

CHARLES W. LESTER, M.D.

#### Junior Pathologist:

ROBERT OGDEN DU BOIS, M.D.

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1919.

---

## ATTENDING STAFF.

### Physicians:

PETER IRVING, M. D.  
DAVENPORT WEST, M. D.

### Pediatricist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M. D.

### Surgeon:

ALFRED STILLMAN, M. D.

### Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M. D.

---

## ASSISTANT STAFF.

---

## MEDICAL DIVISION.

### General Medicine:

EDGAR W. WHITE, M. D.  
ALEXANDER T. MARTIN, M. D.

### Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:

HOWARD C. HOFF, M. D.  
HENRY S. BARTHOLOMEW, M. D.

### Mental and Nervous Diseases:

FRANK W. ROBERTSON, M. D.

### Diseases of the Skin:

CHARLES M. WILLIAMS, M. D.  
LOUIS PICK, M. D.  
LOUIS KUNZ, M. D.

### Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear:

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M. D.  
ABBOTT T. HUTCHINSON, M. D.  
GEORGE B. STANWIX, M. D.

### Diseases of the Heart:

P. CLINTON PUMYEA, M. D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1919.

---

CHILDRENS' MEDICAL DIVISION.

GAYLORD W. GRAVES, M. D.

J. MANTINBAND, M. D.

---

SURGICAL DIVISION.

**General Surgery :**

KIRBY DWIGHT, M. D.

WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M. D.

CONDUCT W. CUTLER, M. D.

WOODHULL LEE CONDUCT, M. D.

REGINALD VAN WERT, M. D.

JOHN J. KENNY, M. D.

**Orthopedic Surgeon :**

BRAINERD HUNT WHITBECK, M. D.

**Genito-Urinary Diseases :**

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M. D.

SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M. D.

---

GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION

PERCEVAL M. BARKER, M. D.

WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M. D.

CONDUCT W. CUTLER, M. D. (JR.)

REGINALD VAN WERT, M. D.

# TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF.

1919

---

## DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

MISS I. D. RICHMOND.

## ASST. DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

MISS N. W. WELSTEAD.

## OFFICE ASSISTANT

MISS V. L. ROWSE.

## NIGHT SUPERVISOR OF NURSES

MISS L. E. THOMPSON.

## SUPERVISOR PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION

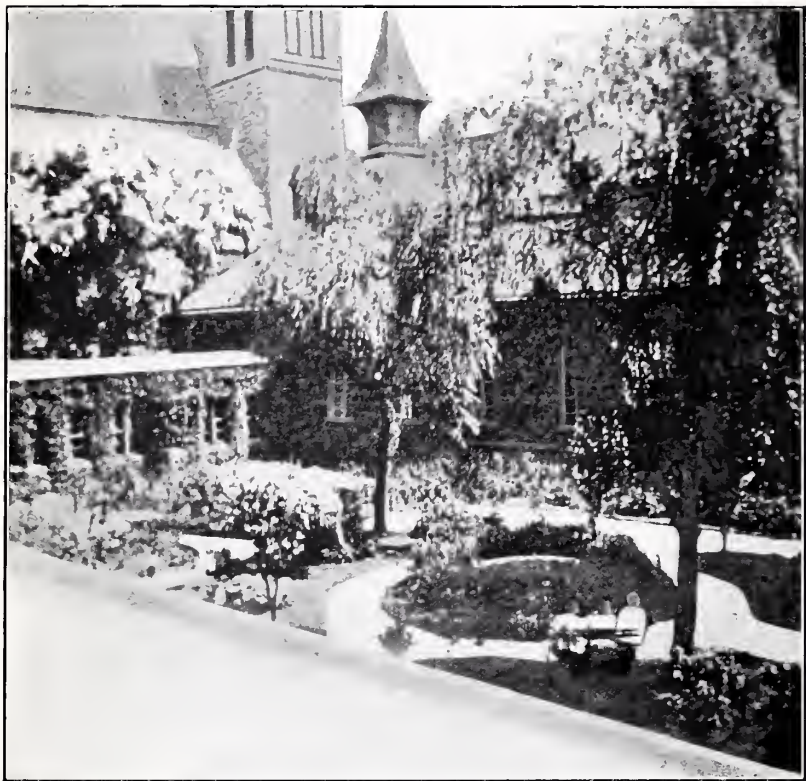
MISS A. A. FERRIS.

## HEAD NURSES

The Syms Operating Building (day).....MISS I. M. P. McCARRON  
The Syms Operating Building (day).....MISS R. G. MURRAY  
The Syms Operating Building (day).....MISS S. E. MAC BETH  
The Syms Operating Building (night).....MISS J. BEATON  
The McLane Operating Room.....MRS. H. L. CAIN  
The Private Patients' Pav., Oper. Room....MISS S. MAC PHERSON  
The Private Patients' Pav., 2nd Floor.....  
The Private Patients' Pav., 3rd Floor.....MISS M. C. ARCHIBALD  
The Private Patients' Pav., 4th Floor.....MISS W. ROWSE  
The Emergency Department.....MISS H. NOSTRAND  
Surgical Ward for Men.....MISS M. F. MILLAR  
Medical Ward for Men.....MISS M. A. HENDERSON  
Surgical Ward for Women.....MISS M. E. MAYNARD  
Gynaecological Ward.....MISS L. E. McCAFFERTY  
The Bliss Medical Ward for Children.....MISS L. BALDWIN

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



WOMEN'S GARDEN—FROM BALCONIES.



New York, January 28, 1919.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

JOHN MASON KNOX,  
Secretary.



# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

January 1, 1919.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the forty-seventh annual report of the Hospital for the year ending December 31st, 1918.

**PATIENTS TREATED** There have been treated in all departments of the Hospital 29,179 persons—12,633 in the Out-Patient Department, 11,355 in the Emergency Department, and 5,191 in the Wards. The average number treated daily in all departments was 421—34 in the Emergency Department, 152 in the Out-Patient Department, and 235 in the Wards. The total days care of bed patients was 85,580.

**FREE DAYS** The number of free days' care given in the open wards last year was 36,684, or 61 per cent. of the total

Ward days of 60,191. This percentage has never before been so low, 39% of the patients occupying Ward beds during the year having paid the full rate of \$2.25 per day for their care. This was probably due to increased family incomes which were the result of the abnormal need for all classes of labor together with higher wages.

The increased demand for private rooms would also indicate that that class of service is growing more in favor every year, 85% of the rooms being constantly occupied.

The Hospital has never known a year when the difficulties of meeting the demands made upon it for assistance were so great. The shortage of help in all departments was at times most embarrassing. Of the professional staff, 100% of the Attending Surgeons were commissioned officers in the Medical Reserve Corps of the Army, and 88% were in active service. In this emergency Dr. Seth M. Milliken volunteered his services and rendered valuable assistance and relief by dividing the service with the Surgeons remaining on duty.

Because of the Army needs a scarcity of nurses was early anticipated by your President, and the possible unfavorable results

of this shortage were avoided by largely increasing the number of pupils in our school. The demand for outside nursing service, however, became, at times, so painfully acute as to strongly emphasize the need in the community of a good type of nurses' aid, considerable numbers of whom could be given short but intensive courses in all of the larger Hospitals of the city.

**WAR WORK** The work at home, while taxing the Hospital to its utmost capacity, has been so overshadowed by the enormous volume and the great importance of the service rendered by our Unit in France that our efforts here seem insignificant by comparison.

Shortly after the establishment of the Mackay-Roosevelt Unit at Chaumont, in France, where the American Army made its headquarters, some of our Staff, including the Medical Chief, Major Rolfe Floyd, were selected to organize and establish several Base Hospitals in other sections, including the Vittel Contrexeville and Vichy, groups comprising over 20,000 beds, and our Director, Col. Chas. H. Peck, was made Senior Consultant in General Surgery, with Col. Finney in charge of all of the Surgical services of the American Expeditionary Forces in France.

During the hard fighting at Chateau Thierry, the Argonne and St. Mihiel salient, our Hospital was changed from a Base to an Evacuation Hospital, caring for as many as 10,000 patients in a month and having over 3,000 at one time. The quality of the work done by them is attested by the following.

### CITATION

#### AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

OFFICE OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

January 17, 1919.

From the Commander-in-Chief to the Commanding  
Officer, Base Hospital No. 15.

Subject:—Commendation.

1. Before the departure of Base Hospital No. 15 from Chaumont, I desire to express to you my sincere appreciation of your faithful and efficient service to the sick and wounded who have been entrusted to your care, including all such cases from these headquarters.

2. It is desired, in recognition of your long service at these headquarters, that the members of your Unit wear the General Headquarters shoulder device, which is hereby specifically authorized.

By direction: General Pershing,

LE ROY ELTINGE,

Deputy Chief of Staff.

A DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL AWARDED  
COLONEL PECK.

"Col. Charles H. Peck, for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As Director of Base Hospital No. 15, which he had organized most efficiently, he displayed unusual skill and very marked ability in the conduct of that unit. Later, as Senior Consultant in General Surgery for the A. E. F., his professional attainments, wide experience, and sound advice proved of inestimable value in increasing the efficiency of the Medical Department of the United States Army."

It must be a source of great comfort and satisfaction to your Board and Mr. Mackay to feel that so many of our boys who did such heroic work in these drives found a temporary haven in The Roosevelt Hospital in France.

It is with the feelings of deepest regret that we have to record the deaths at the Unit of three of its members,—Charles G. Hartman of Bridgeport, C. Howard Peck, the eighteen year old son of our Director, Col. Peck, and Dr. John E. Williams, one of our recent House Surgeons.

Shortly after leaving the Hospital, where he had been a patient for several weeks, Col. Roosevelt directed that a loving cup be presented to the Board of Trustees of the Hospital as an appreciation of the care he had received while here. This gift is one which the Hospital will always cherish.

ASSIST-  
ANCE

Through the generosity of a member of the  
Surgical Staff a new X-Ray equipment was in-

stalled at a cost of \$3,500. Another very constant friend of the Hospital furnished material and a very tactful instructress in knitting to help the convalescent patients to forget their own troubles by teaching them how to knit war garments. Several hundred dollars worth of china and tray service were contributed by Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, and Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot supplied a great many knitted blankets and garments that added much to the comfort of the patients.

### EXPENSES

The gross expenses at the Hospital for the year were..... \$390,075.72

From this amount should be deducted the sum paid the  
 special nurses..... \$76,505.25  
 (which has been refunded by patients)  
 and amount received from sale of supplies... 8,431.02

Also the estimated cost of operating the Out-Patient

Department .....	11,000.00	
the Emergency Department.....	5,000.00	
and special construction.....	9,070.99	110,007.26

Making the actual expense of maintaining the indoor patients  
 and guests..... 280,068.46  
 or \$3.27 per day each, making a total average cost of  
 \$53.95 for each bed patient treated in the Hospital.

### DONATIONS

Mrs. James R. Jesup.....	250.00
Mr. Lisenard Stewart.....	1,100.00
Miss Pearl Smith.....	5.00
Mr. A. Van Rensselaer.....	6.00

Mr. Thomas A. Berry.....	5.00	
Messrs. Kohnstamm Brothers.....	35.00	
Mrs. R. H. Griffith.....	4.00	
Mrs. E. F. Bateson.....	20.00	
Mr. Eugene A. Bravo.....	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler.....	250.00	
Anonymous .....	500.00	
Mrs. Pierre Mali.....	25.00	
United Hospital Fund of New York, designated by Smith, Hogg and Company.....	25.00	
United Hospital Fund of New York.....	5,867.64	
Member of Surgical Staff for X-Ray equipment	3,500.00	
Mr. Guy Richards McLane.....	250.00	
Mrs. William Willis Reese.....	1,000.00	11,847.64

Haven Relief Fund Society for Home Welfare Work.....	\$400.00
Mrs. Joseph P. Chamberlain for Masseuse in Out-Patient Department.....	240.00

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,

Superintendent.

## THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

January 1st, 1919.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the report of the Training School for Nurses for the year 1918.

## Training School Staff:

Directress of Nurses.....	I
Assistant Directress.....	I
Office Assistant.....	I
Night Supervisor.....	I
Supervisor of Private Patients' Pavilion.....	I
Graduate Head Nurses in charge of Wards.....	4
Graduate Head Nurses in charge of Private Floors....	2
Graduate Head Nurses in Operating Rooms (Day)....	5
Graduate Head Nurse in Operating Rooms (Night)....	I
Graduate Head Nurse in Emergency Department.....	I
Dietitian .....	I
Class 1919.....	38
Class 1920.....	64

• 121

Class 1918—Graduated 47.

Class 1919—Numbered 54, disqualified 9, resigned 6, transferred to Class 1920, 1, Remaining 38.....38

Class 1920—Entered on probation 100, accepted 67, resigned 2, transferred to Class 1921, 2, transferred from Class 1919, 1, remaining 64 .....64

The number of applicants for information concerning the Training School was two thousand one hundred and eleven (2,111).

The number of calls in the Registry was:

In the Private Patients' Pavilion, filled.....	2183
In the Private Patients' Pavilion, unfilled.....	70
For Outside duty, filled.....	53
For outside duty, unfilled.....	795

3101

Owing to the fact that so many of our graduates are engaged in active service abroad it has been difficult to meet the demands made upon the Registry for Special Nurses in the Private Patients' Pavilion, and for outside duty. But let it be recorded to the lasting credit of the vast majority of our patients that when the matter was explained to them they accepted the situation as an opportunity to do "their bit," and it was done with a cheerfulness which was most gratifying.

During the past year we established regularly organized classes for Volunteer Nurses' Aids, and this report would be incomplete



if we failed to make special mention of the excellent work done by these young workers in a new field, especially during the very hot weather of last summer, and later when the epidemic of Spanish Influenza incapacitated so many nurses.

It is with deep regret that we record the death of three of our graduates—Miss Ida Hannaford, Class 1909, Miss Nellie Dingley, Class 1912, and Miss Helen Brown, Class 1918. All three had answered the world-wide call for service in the war and with a fine, unfaltering courage they gave of their best.

The graduation exercises for the class of 1918 were held in the Syms Building on April 24th. The address to the graduating class was delivered by Dr. James I. Russell and the enthusiastic reception accorded him was proof of the esteem in which he is held by the entire School. As he had but recently returned from France where he was stationed with the Mackay-Roosevelt Unit, we were interested to hear all he could tell us regarding our graduates abroad and something of his own experiences in the war zone. The Reverend Dr. H. Lubeck also added to the pleasure of the evening by addressing the class in his usual happy manner, and Mr. W. Irving Clark of the Board of Trustees presented the diplomas and School pins. The beautiful flowers which helped to make festive the occasion were the gift of Mr. Walter Scott to the graduating Class, and were greatly admired and appreciated.

We extend our sincere thanks to the many friends who have contributed so generously to the comfort and pleasure of the nurses throughout the year, especially with regard to the opportunities given to attend the New York Symphony Concerts and other delightful musical events.

We also wish to thank the members of the Attending Staff who have assisted us in the class room with lectures and demonstrations, and for their professional services to graduates and pupils of the Training School.

Special thanks are due to Dr. Irving for his untiring and skillful care of the sick nurses during the epidemic of Spanish Influenza. We feel that our good fortune in not having a single fatal case during that anxious time was due, in large measure, to his vigilant attention and professional skill, and we are glad of this opportunity to express our appreciation and gratitude.

Before closing this report I wish to add my heartfelt thanks to the nurses of the Training School, graduates and pupils, for their spirit of loyalty and earnest co-operation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND,

Directress of Nurses.

## DR. FRANK WATSON JACKSON.

Dr. Frank Watson Jackson, Consulting Physician to The Roosevelt Hospital, died on the fifteenth of January, 1919. He had been associated with the Hospital since 1879, when he became a member of the House Staff. He served as House Physician in 1880. In 1881 he was associated with the late Dr. J. West Roosevelt in the organization of the Out-Patient Department, in 1887 he became its Attending Physician in succession to Dr. Roosevelt. He was appointed Junior Attending Physician to the Hospital in 1896, Attending Physician in 1905. He resigned from the Attending Staff in 1916 and was appointed Consulting Physician. Thus the Hospital has received from him forty years of continuous service.

His warm and sincere personality endeared him to patients and friends. His acknowledged professional ability made him a valuable member of the Staff of the Hospital. In his death at the maturity of his powers the Medical Board recognizes a great loss to itself and the profession at large.

## DR. EDWIN B. CRAGIN.

Dr. Cragin's relations with The Roosevelt Hospital began in June, 1886, when he was appointed a member of the House Staff, before the Medical and Gynecological Divisions were separated. His service was of such distinction that, in 1888, soon after he had completed his term as House Physician, he was appointed Assistant Gynecologist. In this position he labored eleven years, contributing largely to the success and high professional standing of the hospital. The exigencies of an extraordinarily busy life forced him to retire from active connection with the hospital in 1899; but while not again officially associated until 1912, when he became Consulting Gynecologist, he continued a firm friend and valued counsellor. His remarkable combination of professional judgment and skill, executive ability and large-hearted, kindly nature commanded the respect of his associates and endeared him to patients and friends.

## MR. FREDERICK S. WELLS.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees, held on February 25th, 1919, the President announced with sorrow the death on February 3rd, 1919, of Mr. Frederick S. Wells.

On motion, duly seconded, it was

RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital are profoundly grieved at the death of Mr. Frederick S. Wells, who as President of The Demilt Dispensary became an ex-officio member of their Board in 1908 and who, while acting as a Trustee of The Roosevelt Hospital, always displayed great interest in the work and welfare of the institution.



## THE MACKAY-ROOSEVELT UNIT

BASE HOSPITAL No. 15

CHAUMONT, FRANCE.

as organized

Advisory Council:

W. EMLÉN ROOSEVELT

CLARENCE H. MACKAY

CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW

Consulting Engineer:

WALTER BLOOR

### STAFF

Director:

CHARLES HOWARD PECK, M. D.

Chief of Surgical Staff:

JAMES I. RUSSELL, M. D.

Chief of Medical Staff:

ROLFE FLOYD, M. D.

### ALTERNATE STAFF

Director:

CHARLES N. DOWD, M. D.

Chief of Surgical Staff:

LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M. D.

Chief of Medical Staff:

PETER IRVING, M. D.

### STAFF WITH UNIT.

Director

Dr. Charles H. Peck, Major M. R. C.

Chief of Surgical Staff

Chief of Medical Staff

Dr. James I. Russell, Major M. R. C. Dr. Rolfe Floyd, Major M. R. C.

Dr. Alfred Stillman

Captains

Dr. Harold Barclay

Dr. Edward F. Kilbane

Captains

Dr. Henry James

Dr. G. M. Phelps

Captains

Dr. Calvin B. Coulter

Dr. Clarence A. McWilliams

Captains

Dr. Joseph Steiner

Dr. Augustus Street

1st Lieuts.

Dr. Alexander T. Martin

Dr. William B. Hetzel

1st Lieuts.

Dr. Thomas C. Peightal

Dr. William C. White

1st Lieuts.

Dr. Robert T. Buckley

Dr. Henry W. Cave

1st Lieuts.

Dr. Lewis S. Booth

Dr. John H. Carlisle

1st Lieuts.

Dr. Ralph A. Hurd

\*Dr. John E. Williams

1st Lieuts.

Dr. J. C. VanderVoert

Dr. John R. Merrill

1st Lieut.

\*Died in service.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



THE MACKAY-ROOSEVELT BASE HOSPITAL  
CHAUMONT, FRANCE





THE MACKAY UNIT OF THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL U. S. A. BASE HOSPITAL 15  
PHYSICIANS, NURSES AND LAY PERSONNEL WITH THE MISSES MACKAY AND THE MASCOT.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION



## NURSES.

## CHIEF

MARY L. FRANCIS.

Nona Charles	Amelia F. Buckley
Grace Ames	Irene Bishop
Emma Shirreff	Marie Forhan
Margaret Blair	Ethel G. Ryckman
Jean G. Ross	Jessie Gregg
Katherine Tyler	Harriet Stambach
Nannie E. Burnett	Ella M. Deeks
Elsie Galloway	Grace Doig
Marie M. Burke	Sigrid Jorgenson
Amy Emma Arms	Vera Daniels
Petra Aaroe	Mary McGee
Anne Paterson	E. May Sibbald
Ruth Daniels	Elizabeth Youlen
Mary Dickerman	Anna C. Baxter
Margaret Spaul	Clara Bryere
Irene Coltart	Lulu Myers
Gladys Terriberly	Jessie I. Shields
Mary M. Butler	Gertrude Walker
Mollie Utz	Lena Nottingham
Elizabeth Gibbs	Veta J. Lawlor
Katherine S. Huntington	Hannah Steele
Lena M. Carlson	Sylvene A. Nye
Myra Wallace	Marie Reymond
Edna McCaughan	Lorena F. Baldwin
Helena Hayes	Bridget A. Timlin
Emma M. Zangler	Amelia Wittman
Charlotte E. Hopper	Elizabeth B. Foley
Bertha Harris	Lillian Radcliff
Orpha Wood	Alice L. Sullivan
Rena Taft	Eleanor R. White
Helen Forsythe	Lila B. Turner
Pearl McCulloch	Sarah E. Pettee

## SECRETARIES.

Berle Morris

Hollingsworth Beach

Mrs. Dow

## NON-MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Who Went to France With

## THE MACKAY-ROOSEVELT UNIT.

Abajian, Dick  
Abbott, Robert  
Beil, Glen R.  
Amy, Edward  
Anstett, Robert A.  
Barnett, F. B.  
Barry, Christie, J.  
Bassett, Clay  
Bausher, Charles L. Jr  
Bausher, Harry  
Berger, Harold K.  
Bingeman, Edward W.  
Bishop, Hargrave J.  
Black, John  
Blackburn, Paul  
Blair, Robert De Bois  
Blair, Seymour  
Booth, Ralph C.  
Bradley, Richard  
Brinton, George E.  
Burch, Charles J.  
Burke, Cyr A.  
Burt, Harry S.  
Butterfield, Harold E.  
Butterworth, Charles  
Campbell, Aenaes P.  
Cantarella, Anton,  
Chambers, Donald M.  
Chase, Aaron D.  
Christie, George V.  
Clancy, James  
Clark, Albert S.  
Clark, John D.  
Colletti, Accursio  
Collins, George B.  
Cook, W. C.  
Cornthwaite, Alfred E.  
Creevey, Wm. S.  
Cullinan, John J.

Culver, James D.  
Curtis, Eugene Francis  
Davidson, Charles M.  
Dawley, James  
Decker, John W.  
De Revere, Wallace K.  
Duhig, William  
Duncombe, Charles S.  
Duy, Robert  
Eaton, Tiffany A.  
Ecklund, Edward S.  
Eddy, Paul B.  
Elow, Bernard  
Evans, Carl R.  
Fillman, Henry  
Flanders, Robert B.  
Forslund, Hilmer  
Francisco, Henry G.  
Frasco, Ralph  
French, Randall W. B.  
Gardner, John C.  
Gukfukkabm Columb. S.  
Gimbernath, Rogers F.  
Gordon, Charles G.  
Gray, Harold T.  
Green, James S., Jr.  
Gubi, Henry  
Haberman, John J.  
Hadley, Paul R.  
Hamblin, Donald O.  
Hart, John E.  
\*Hartman, Charles G.  
Harris, George U.  
Hemming, John G.  
Hess, Herbert  
Heyworth, Otto Y.  
Horton, Clement E.  
Humphrey, John  
Huyssoon, Donald J.

\*Died in service.

Jackson, Robert M.  
Johnson, Osmund  
Kates, George N.  
Jouffret, Edward B.  
Kemper, David  
King, Charles L.  
Klatzko, Morris  
Koch, Frank T., Jr.  
Koffler, Milton  
Lamouree, Alexander  
Lawton, Thomas  
LeBaron, Harold F.  
Leedham, Frank  
Leete, Malcom R.  
Le Grys, Thomas F.  
Link, Stuart M.  
Livingston, Bancroft  
Lockard, Charles A., Jr.  
Lurman, Richard L. T.  
Lutkins, Edwin H.  
Martiny, Earl J.  
Milholland, John B.  
Morehouse, Andrew R.  
Moseley, Robert R.  
Munro, John, Jr.  
Murray, Raymond W.  
Murray, Robert K.  
Olson, Sigurd,  
Otis, James R. Lowell  
Parker, Donald  
Parsons, Munro H.  
Peck, Albert W. J.  
\*Peck, C. Howard, Jr.  
Peirce, William E.  
Perry, John T.,  
Platt, Percy C.  
Power, Edward  
Prinsan, Dominique M.

Reidy, John  
Rissner, Lawrence  
Rizzio, Vincent M.  
Rommel, Charles R.  
Rossman, Jerome I.  
Rowland, Stanley J.  
Rozar, Foster R.  
Sanford, Winthrop H.  
Schierloh, August T.  
Schmidt, George  
Schullinger, Rudolph  
Sigaud, Louis A.  
Sokoll, Theodore  
Spargo, Charles J.  
Stone, G. Charles  
Sullivan, Jeremiah J.  
Swain, William M.  
Taber, William R., Jr.  
Tacke, Louis  
Talbot, Thos.  
Tesla, Georges  
Thompson, Roy L.  
True, Gerald G.  
Tucker, Joseph A.  
Utvik, Halvar  
Violi, Claude M.  
Volpi, Victor  
Von Der Linn, Arthur W.  
Wassenbergh, Gootfried  
Whidding, Francis S.  
Widener, Peter A. B.  
Willson, James M.  
Winkworth, Jack  
Worthington, William  
Wyckoff, Dayton T.  
Wyman, Robert H.  
Young, Clifford J.

\*Died in service.

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AT A MEETING OF THE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES AFTER THE RETURN OF  
THE MACKAY-ROOSEVELT UNIT.

WHEREAS, the Mackay-Roosevelt Unit, fully equipped sailed for France July 2nd, 1917, and was established at Chaumont for over a year, having a Hospital of 3,000 beds, and

WHEREAS, the Unit returned in March, 1919, its work in France having been completed by the ending of the war, and

WHEREAS, the Surgeon General of the United States Army writes as follows:

WAR DEPARTMENT  
OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
WASHINGTON.

March 5, 1919.

Board of Trustees,  
Roosevelt Hospital,  
New York City.

(Thru the American Red Cross, National Headquarters,  
Washington, D. C.)

Gentlemen:—

Red Cross Base Hospital No. 15, accredited to Roosevelt Hospital, having been returned to this country for demobilization, I take this opportunity to express my appreciation of the invaluable services rendered the Nation by this splendid organization.

It will always be remembered that the first organizations of the American Army to be sent overseas were six Red Cross base hospitals, and at the time of the great Allied offensive, beginning July 18, 1918, thirty-nine of the forty-five base hospitals on duty in France and England were Red Cross hospitals.

Their readiness for service and the patriotic devotion to duty, as well as the professional excellence of the personnel of these organizations, have made them the chief reliance of the Medical Service of the forces in France, while those on duty with the British have rendered equally valuable and appreciated aid to the British Army.

It is earnestly recommended that effective measures be taken by you to keep the organization of your unit intact and that every effort be made to imbue its future personnel with the fine esprit to be expected in the possessors of the glorious heritage of splendid achievement handed down from the Great War by the original personnel of Base Hospital No. 15.

In this connection I desire to invite your attention to the excellent work done by Colonel Charles H. Peck, M. C., as Director of Base Hospital No. 15, and to ask that you convey to him my sincere appreciation of the value of the services he gave to our country in its time of need.

Sincerely

N. W. IRELAND,  
Surgeon General, U. S. Army.

Which letter was forwarded from the American Red Cross Headquarters with the following letter:

President, Board of Trustees  
Roosevelt Hospital  
New York, New York.

March 11, 1919.

My dear Sir:

The American Red Cross is pleased to forward you the enclosed letter from the Surgeon General, in which he commends the work of Base Hospital No. 15.

It is a great satisfaction to the American Red Cross to have been able, through the patriotic assistance of your institution, to render such service to our Government. The American Red Cross extends its thanks and congratulations to every member of Base Hospital No. 15 and to Roosevelt Hospital, which was able to put such an excellent unit into the service of the country.

The American Red Cross earnestly seconds the wish of the Surgeon General that you will keep this organization intact for any future emergency that may arise and it is believed that the personnel of Base Hospital No. 15 will also wish to keep the unit together and to keep alive, for all time, the fine spirit of those who, as the original members of this hospital, made this record of achievement possible.

Very truly yours,

C. H. CONNOR,  
Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. Army,  
Asst. Director Gen. Military Relief.

RESOLVED, that the thanks of the Trustees be sent by the Secretary to Surgeon General M. W. Ireland and Colonel C. H. Connor for their letters of warm appreciation, commending the work of the Unit.

RESOLVED, that the Superintendent, on behalf of the Trustees, send to each member of the Unit, the thanks of the Trustees, for devotion, sacrifice and magnificent work as a member of the Unit.

RESOLVED, that the sympathy of the Trustees be tendered to the relatives and friends of those who made the supreme sacrifice in the cause of humanity, namely

Charles Howard Peck, Jr.  
Dr. John E. Williams  
Charles G. Hartman

RESOLVED, that copies of the letters of the Surgeon General and Colonel Connor be sent to each member of the Unit.

RESOLVED, that a bed be named for Mr. Clarence H. Mackay, as a perpetual memorial of his generosity, which largely financed the Unit.

RESOLVED, that these resolutions be spread upon the minutes and published in the Annual Report.

## SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during the year in all departments .....	29,179
Average patients per day in all departments.....	420.50
Average bed patients treated per day.....	234.50
Average length of stay (days).....	16.50
Average for professional care, staff, nurses, orderlies	190
Average for non-professional care, Executives, general employees .....	134
Total average boarded in Hospital, including Guests	569
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported .....	\$ .48
Total daily cost per capita per patient.....	\$ 3.27
Average total cost for each bed patient treated.....	\$ 53.95
Patients admitted to Hospital during year.....	5,191
Percentage of Free days' care in Wards.....	61%

## TOTAL DAYS' CARE:

Free Ward Days.....	36,684
Pay Ward Days.....	23,507
Private Patient Days.....	25,389
Guests .....	1,342
	<hr/>
	86,922

## AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free .....	100.5
Pay Ward.....	64.4
Private Patients.....	69.6
Guests .....	4
	<hr/>
	238.50

January 1st, 1919.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1918.

The number of patients		
Remaining in the Hospital December 31st, 1918.....	193	
Admitted during 1918.....	4,998	5,191
Discharged from the		
Medical Division.....	1,676	
Surgical Division.....	2,524	
Gynaecological Division.....	760	
	<hr/>	
	4,960	
Remaining in Hospital December 31st, 1918.....	231	5,191

Operations performed during the year:

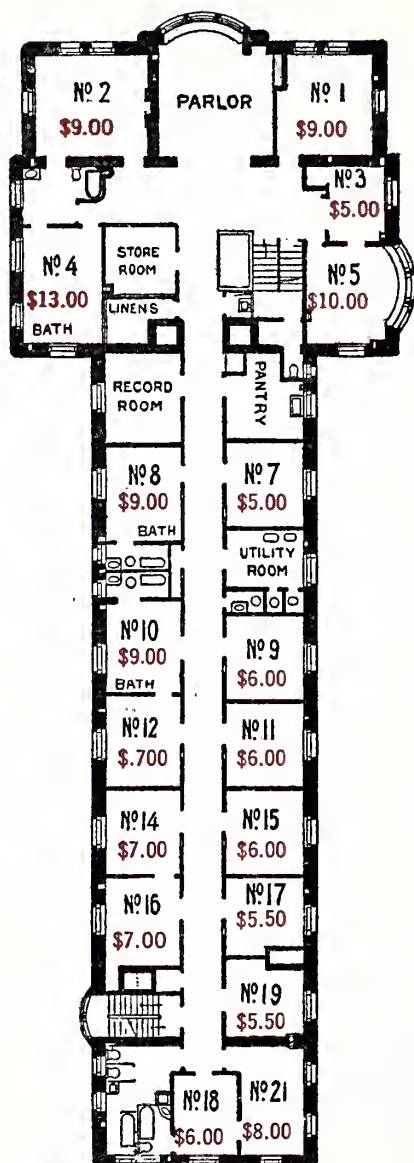
First Surgical Division.....	1,142
Second " " .....	862
Gynaecological " .....	613
	<hr/>
	2,617

Respectfully,

ALBERT E. SUMNER,

Secretary Medical Board.

The detailed tabulated statistics are on file in the Record Room of the Hospital, and may be consulted by physicians interested in medical and surgical cases.



TYPICAL FLOOR PLAN OF PRIVATE ROOMS  
WITH DAILY RATES.



THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



ROOF GARDEN—PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION.



CHILDREN'S SURGICAL WARD—VISITING DAY.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

## PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

---

TERMS.

Payment for account of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leaves before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro rata charge will be made for the time of stay; if less than one week, the day of admission and day of departure will each be charged as a full day, and the balance will be refunded. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse, and ordinary medicines and dressings. A charge of \$15.00 will be made for use of the Operating Room. Charges will also be made for X-Ray Exposures, Pathological Examinations, Druggist's Sundries, Serums, Proprietary Preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled and Fruit Beverages, Bottled Waters, Hot Water Bottles and special Appliances.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physicians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when \$3.50 daily will be added to the price of the room, which charge will include meals for the parent. If the exclusive services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of \$5.50 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Discharged patients who return to the Hospital for surgical dressing, will be charged \$1.00 for each dressing, and they may receive such attention only upon the order of the Superintendent.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All business details should be arranged with and checks should be drawn payable to the order of

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,  
Superintendent.

# TABULATED STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

## Patients in Hospital at beginning of 1918:

Medical Div., male .....	38			
Medical Div., female .....		36		
Surgical Div., male .....	53			
Surgical Div., female .....		37		
Gynaecological .....		29		
Guests .....			4	
	91	102	4	197

## Patients admitted during year:

Medical Div., male .....	868			
Medical Div., female .....		828		
Surgical Div., male .....	1,480			
Surgical Div., female .....		1,058		
Gynaecological .....		764		
Guests .....			230	
	2,348	2,650	230	5,228
				5,425

## Total patients treated in Hospital Wards and private rooms during year:

Male .....	2,439			
Female .....	2,752			
Guests .....			234	
	5,191		234	5,425

## Patients discharged during year:

Cured .....	3,081			
Improved .....	1,284			
Not Improved .....	182			
Died .....	413			
Guests .....	229			
				5,189

## Patients in Hospital at end of year:

Medical Div., male .....	40			
Medical Div., female .....		54		
Surgical Div., male .....	65			
Surgical Div., female .....		39		
Gynaecological .....		33		
Guests .....			5	
	105	126	5	236
				5,425

THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT  
OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT  
AND EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS DURING  
THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological	6,573	18,919	21½	62
Surgical.....	6,060	27,222	20	90
Total.....	12,633	46,141	41½	152
Emergency Department...	11,355	12,328	31	34
Total Ambulatory Cases..	23,988	58,469	72½	186

Dispensary open only 304 days during the year.

OUT-PATIENT AND EMERGENCY DEPTS.:

Prescriptions issued .....	29,973
Daily average visits during the year.....	186
Treated since opening (1881).....	1,013,276
Visits made (first five years estimated).....	2,376,942

DRUG DEPT.:

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED DURING YEAR.

Surgical Div.	Medical Div.
37,477..... Hospital .....	29,630=67,107
12,276..... Out-Patient & Emerg. Dept.....	17,697=29,973
	97,080

# EXAMINATIONS MADE FOR THE YEAR 1918 IN THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY OF THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

Wassermann Reactions .....	1,468
Colloidal Gold Curves .....	42
Transfusions .....	19
Grouping for Transfusions .....	46
Fragility Test, Coagulation Time and Haemoglobin....	62
Urines, Routine and Special .....	15,762
Autopsies .....	52
Blood Counts .....	1,367
Blood Cultures .....	163
Widals .....	123
Miscellaneous Smears and Cultures and Vaccines.....	2,852
Faeces .....	450
Gastric Contents .....	443
Sputum .....	511
Spinal Fluids .....	148
Chest Fluids .....	61
Animal Inoculations .....	73
Tissue .....	1,273
Chemical Kidney Tests, etc. ....	371
Chemical Blood Analyses .....	948
<hr/>	
Total .....	26,234

## X-RAY DEPARTMENT.

	Cases	Plates
Hospital bed patients .....	1,837	3,746
Out-Patient Dept. and Emergency Dept.....	2,752	5,306
<hr/>		<hr/>
Total .....	4,589	9,052



## BUREAU OF HOME WELFARE.

There have been interviewed in this Department 34,910 patients of which 1630 were cases for home care. 3,910 visits have been made to the homes of patients and 812 visits to institutions. 352 patients were placed in Homes for Convalescents, 185 in Fresh Air Homes, and 289 were referred to other agencies. 3,460 visits were made for advice and instruction in home hygiene and 867 Ward cases were followed up to report end results.

## NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Females		Males	Females	
American .....	1387	1729	Austrian .....	81	88	
Irish .....	196	239	Poles .....	4	12	
German .....	70	76	Russian .....	43	60	
English and Scotch ..	68	89	W. Indies .....	72	79	
French .....	50	30	South America .....	24	18	
Scandinavian .....	46	50	Turkey and Greece...	41	20	
Italian .....	113	138	China and Japan ....	25	6	
Swiss .....	14	20	Other Nationalities ..	25	20	
Spanish.....	17	11	Unknown.....	10	15	
Slavs.....	2	3				
				2,295	2,703	4,998

## SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES.

1918.

Meat .....	\$26,217.07	
Poultry .....	10,027.01	
Fish and Shellfish .....	2,013.05	
Vegetables and Fruit, Fresh .....	7,729.61	
Vegetables and Fruit, Dried and Canned .....	6,551.89	
Eggs .....	6,418.83	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream .....	18,716.38	
Butter and Cheese .....	8,266.36	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder .....	5,138.81	
Farinaceous Foods .....	1,607.86	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa....	2,430.42	
Sugar .....	1,999.69	
General Groceries .....	2,313.65	
Food Total.....		\$99,430.63
Salaries and Wages.....	\$84,905.80	
Salaries of Special Nurses .....	76,505.25	
		<hr/> \$161,411.05
Heat, Power and Light (Coal \$44,101.63) .....	\$46,207.67	
Medical and Surgical Appliances....	18,482.21	
Furnishings .....	13,014.82	
Drugs and Medicines .....	9,277.79	
Maintenance of Buildings and Equip- ment (including wages) .....	25,264.85	
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages) .....	4,396.50	
Stationery and Books .....	3,208.30	
Communication .....	3,022.37	
Bureau of Home Welfare .....	447.30	
Insurance and Fire Alarm .....	3,850.56	
Miscellaneous .....	2,061.67	
		<hr/> 129,234.04
		<hr/> \$390,075.72

THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL  
INCOME STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1918.  
CURRENT OPERATIONS.

## Revenue:

Pay Patients Board.....	\$316,384.05	
Out Patients Department .....	5,615.55	
Articles Sold .....	23,233.95	
Endowed Bed Fund Investment ....	25,659.24	
Catherine A. Bliss Fund Investment	5,090.00	
Interest and Dividends on Securities	22,094.68	
Rents of Real Estate—Net .....	42,089.15	
		<u>\$440,166.62</u>

## Expenses:

Hospital Operating Charges .....	376,301.84	
W. J. Sims Operating Theatre .....	15,876.14	
Less Income on \$150,000 Maintenance Fund ....	8,250.00	
		<u>7,626.14</u>
Office and General Expenses .....	3,062.65	
Depreciation 3% on \$1,800,000.00 (estimated value of Hospital and outside buildings) carried to Re- serve for Reconstruction .....	54,000.00	
		<u>440,990.63</u>
Deficit for year transferred to Capital a/c .....		<u>\$824.01</u>

## CAPITAL OPERATIONS.

Revenue from Donations .....	\$12,347.64	
“ from Depreciation charged current Hospital Operations .....	54,000.00	
		<u>66,347.64</u>
Transferred to Reserve for Recon- struction .....		<u>\$65,523.63</u>

TOWNSEND & DIX,  
Auditors.

RICHARD TRIMBLE,  
Treasurer.

## SPECIAL FUNDS.

	Income	Payments
Lathrop .....	\$250.00	\$250.00
H. H. Smith, Periodical .....	50.00	50.05
McLane .....	250.00	249.25
Walter Scott Surgical Instruments...	300.00	250.58
	<u>\$850.00</u>	<u>\$799.88</u>

## ENDOWMENTS

The William J. Syms Memorial  
Operating Theatre  
1892

---

The Catherine A. Bliss Ward  
For Sick Children  
1899

---

The Annie Thompson Thorne Room  
1916

---

### ENDOWED BEDS.

Abeel, John H.,	1892—By Gift.
Adam, Alice Scranton,	1898—By John F. Adam.
Bliss, Augusta,	1897—By Gift.
Bliss, Augusta H.,	1904—By Gift.
Blumenthal, The,	1905—By Mr. and Mrs. George Blumenthal.
Boardman, Julia M.,	1888—By Will.

- Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,  
1904—By Gift.
- Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,  
1909—By George McKessen  
Brown.
- Clark, R. Smith,  
1884—By Will.
- Clark, Edwin,  
1894—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- Cook, Charles T.,  
1907—By Sarah E. Cook.
- Colony Club,  
1917—By Gift.
- Delafield, M.D., Francis,  
1910—By will of Mary Rhine-  
lander King.
- DeWitt, George G.,  
1904—By Gift.
- DeWolf, Carlton,  
1912—By Melville W. DeWolf.
- Dick, Wm. B.,  
1917—By will of Harry Brisbane  
Dick.
- Dickey, Louise Whitney,  
1910—By Charles D. Dickey.
- Duryea, Walter E.,  
1912—By Will.
- Duryea, Julia A.,  
1912—By Walter E. Duryea.
- Duryea, Edgar E.,  
1912—By Walter E. Duryea.
- Easton, Isabel W.,  
1916—By Will.
- Emmet, Anna Riker,  
1887—By John Henry Purdy.

Greer, James Anderson,	1892—By Mrs. Frank Tilford.
Hall, Emily,	1904—By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.
Hoagland, Marie C.,	1892—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
Hoagland, Mary H.,	1908—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
Hosack, Alexander Eddy,	1887—By Mrs. Celine B. Hosack.
Hotchkiss, Maria E.,	1893—By Gift.
Huntington, Charles P.,	1901—4 Beds, by will.
Jesup, James R.,	1903—By Mary E. Jesup.
Jones and Son, Frank F.,	1900—By Mrs. Frank F. Jones and daughters.
Kahle, Marcell,	1919—By Walter Scott.
Kean, John,	1903—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.
Kean, Mrs. John,	1912—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.
Ladew, Rebecca,	1906—By will.
Lamont, Charles A.,	1907—By Mary E. Jesup.
Lamont, Anna M.,	1914—By Anna Lamont Flagler.

- Lamont, Lansing,  
1905—By Mary E. Jesup.
- Lathrop, James Roosevelt,  
1907—By Anna Harris Lathrop.
- Lydig, Pauline Heckscher,  
1897—By Philip M. Lydig.
- McLane, William Lawrence,  
1905—By Guy R. McLane.
- McLane, Dorothea Van Dyke,  
1913—By Mary E. Jesup.
- McLane, Dr. James Woods,  
1913—2 Beds. By Catherine A.  
Bliss.
- Macy, William H.,  
1896—By Mrs. Walter Graeme  
Ladd.
- Moore, Frederick Lansing,  
1904—By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.
- New England Society,  
1897—By Gift.
- New York Press Club,  
1886—By Joseph Pulitzer.
- New York Press Club,  
1893—By Joseph Pulitzer.
- Phelps, Royal,  
1873—By Gift.
- Rader, H. Henry,  
1908—By Mathilde R. Griffith.

- Remsen, William and Jane Suydam,  
1897—By Elizabeth Remsen.
- Rives, George Barclay,  
1899—By Gift.
- Roosevelt, Mary Emlen,  
1886—By James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Alfred,  
1891—By James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt and Children, Dr. J. West,  
1896—By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, James A.,  
1899—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, James A.,  
1899—By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Lucy Margaret,  
1915—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Mary Emlen and Alfred,  
1903—By Mrs James A. Roosevelt.
- Sands, Alice Hayden  
1883—By Henry B. Sands, M.D.
- Sanford, Samuel Simons,  
1912—By Symphony Society of New York.
- Schermerhorn, Adeline E.,  
1909—By F. Augustus Schermerhorn.
- Severance, Florence Harkness,  
1906—By Edward S. Harkness.



- Shelley, Christine Kean,  
1915—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen  
Roosevelt.
- Smith, Cornelia B.,  
1904—By Catherine A. Bliss.
- Stevens, Percy R. W.,  
1891—By Alice Cogswell Stevens.
- Stewart, Lispenard,  
1911—By Gift.
- Strong, Robert Weeks,  
1912—By Josephine Clay Strong.
- Tousey, Sinclair,  
1890—By Messrs. John E., Ben-  
jamin, Charles G., and  
William Tousey.
- Townsend, Howard,  
1905—By Gift.
- Tuttle, Dr. George Montgomery, Memorial,  
1914—Unit of 3 Beds by contribu-  
tion.
- Van Rensselaer, Katherine Boudinot,  
1900—By Friends.
- Ward, Jeanie E.,  
1913—By Will of Henry C.  
Ward.
- Watson, Maria C.,  
1895—By Francis A. Watson.
- Whitman, Nathaniel,  
1903—By Gift.
- Witherbee, Lispenard Stewart,  
1907—By Charlotte Spencer  
Witherbee.

## DONATIONS, 1918.

## CLOTHING.

Mr. John Mason Knox, 19 Liberty Street.

Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 125 East 36th Street. Several times.

Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th Street. Several times.

Mrs. C. R. Burke, 327 West 56th Street.

Mrs. H. D. Best, 1890 Ditmars Ave., Brooklyn.

Garments made during the year by the following named Societies from cut material furnished by the Hospital:

Ladies' Employment Society of All Angels' Church, 80th St. and West End Ave.

Women's Benevolent Society of Calvary Church, Fourth Ave. and 21st Street.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHRISTMAS  
CELEBRATION.

Mrs. Philip Wooster .....	\$100.00
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th Street .....	50.00
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue, for ice-cream .....	50.00
Mr. Guy R. McLane, for roses for nurses on Christmas day .....	25.00
Mr. George J. Gould, Private Patient .....	25.00
Dr. Charles T. Remsen, Private Patient .....	25.00
Dr. James I. Russell, 379 Park Avenue.....	25.00
Mrs. H. D. Best, 1890 Ditmars Ave., Brooklyn .....	25.00
Mrs. George Eaton, Private Patient.....	5.00
Miss Esther Reilly, for Out-Patient Department .....	1.00
Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, 417 Park Avenue, Christmas trees and trimmings, large number of toys, dolls, books, games, etc.	
John Wanamaker, Broadway and 10th Street, large case of toys.	
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue, orange plant for Ward 5, and 2 boxes of oranges.	
George Borgfeldt and Co., Mr. Tibben, large case of toys.	
Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway, large case of toys.	
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Avenue, several toys, books, dolls, etc., and a trimmed Christmas tree.	

## DONATIONS—Continued.

- Mrs. Moore, Ritz-Carlton Hotel, doll and basket of toys.  
Mrs. Howard S. Kniffin, Cedarhurst, Long Island, toys.  
Mrs. W. T. Harlan, 507 West 172nd Street, tricycle, games, toys, etc.  
Miss Marie G. Reynolds, 372 West 90th Street, toys and tree-trimmings.  
Mrs. W. Willis Reese, 103 East 37th Street, large assortment of toys.  
Mrs. Kirby Dwight, 1045 Madison Avenue, large assortment of toys.  
Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 125 East 36th Street, barrel of apples.  
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J., flowers.  
Capt. Philip Lydig, 14 Washington Square North, flowers.  
Miss Grace Van Wynkle, 115 East 70th Street, candy for Ward 5 patients and nurses.  
Miss C. A. Fuller, 2 East 56th Street, ice-cream for Ward 6.  
Social Service Club, Y. W. C. A., several dolls, toys, games, books, etc., for Bliss Ward.  
Mrs. Arthur Whitney, Mendham, N. J., tree trimmings.  
Mrs. Wormser, 45 East 82nd Street, clothing and tree-trimmings.  
Mrs. Kuhn, Cincinnati, Ohio, holly wreaths for Ward 5.  
Miss Paterson, 51 West 87th Street, Christmas stockings for 18 children.  
Sewaren Camp Fire Girls, Sewaren, N. J., afghan.  
Public School 87, Miss Goodhart, Christmas tree.  
Mrs. Vincent Astor, 840 Fifth Avenue, 37 Christmas dinners.

## FRUIT, ICE CREAM, AND CONFECTIONS.

- Mrs. Henry De Coppet, 754 Park Avenue.  
Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Avenue. Several times.  
Mrs. Edward S. Levy, 14 West 88th Street.  
Mrs. Arthur Whitney.  
Mr. George Langdon, 3 East 27th Street.  
Mrs. Henry H. Bizallion, 222 West 59th Street.  
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Avenue.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 9 East 63rd Street.  
Mr. Charles Ballard, 67 Hudson Street.  
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.  
Mr. Wm. D. McDonnell, Private Patient.  
Vincent Radowzerwitz, 28 West End Avenue.  
Ethical Culture School, Central Park West and 63rd Street.  
U. S. Censor Bureau, Pier 86, North River.  
Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 125 East 36th Street.  
Miss Grace Van Winkle, 115 East 70th Street.  
Miss C. A. Fuller, 2 East 56th Street.

## MAGAZINES, BOOKS AND PAPERS.

Mrs. J. Willis Fitzgerald, 471 Park Avenue.  
Mrs. J. K. Steifel, Greenwood Road, Far Rockway, L. I.  
Mrs. Barrus, 226 Central Park West  
Miss Schanz, address unknown.  
Mr. W. M. Morgan, 267 West 79th Street. Several times.  
Mrs. Albert Greenberger, 320 West 87th Street.  
Dr. F. T. Van Buren, 812 Park Avenue. Several times.  
Dr. P. C. Pumyea, 574 West End Avenue. Several times.  
Mrs. N. Załriskie, 127 Prospect Street, Ridgewood, N. J.  
Miss H. M. Pope, 327 West 56th Street.  
Mrs. C. R. Burke, 327 West 56th Street. Several times.  
Mrs. James C. Cooley, 122 East 82nd Street.  
Mr. W. R. Revell, 915 Sixth Avenue.  
Dr. Belle J. MacDonald, 321 West 55th Street.  
Miss Wickes, 420 Park Avenue.  
Mrs. Edward S. Levy, 14 West 88th Street.  
Mrs. E. S. Reynal, 375 Park Avenue.  
Mrs. Laurent Oppenheim, Plaza Hotel.  
Mr. W. O. Hulbert, Forest Hills, L. I.  
Mrs. Genevieve W. Tobin, 212 West 104th Street.  
Mrs. H. D. Best, 1890 Ditmars Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Avenue. Several times.  
Mr. Charles B. Mark, 165 West 83rd Street.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

Mr. John H. Abeel, 148 West 73rd Street.  
Mrs. Kirby Dwight, 1045 Madison Avenue.  
Mr. Duncan Campbell, Saint Paul Hotel.  
Mrs. N. D. Tuthill, 59 West 87th Street.  
Mrs. J. C. Cooley, 122 East 82nd Street.  
Mrs. Henry Devereaux Whiton, 820 Fifth Avenue.  
Mr. Charles Balland, 67 Hudson Street.  
Mrs. R. W. Steele, 200 West 86th Street.  
Mrs. A. M. Orme, 26 Woodside Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.  
Mrs. Clement L. Despard, 49 West 57th Street.  
Ethical Culture School, Central Park West and 63rd Street.

## TOYS.

Mrs. Lafayette A. Goldstone, 35 West 81st St.  
Mr. W. M. Morgan, 267 West 79th St.  
Mrs. H. A. Wilson, 850 Seventh Ave.  
Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Ave.  
Mrs. George B. Cortelyou, Riverdale on the Hudson.  
Mrs. E. S. Reynal, 375 Park Ave.  
Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, 417 Park Ave.  
John Wanamaker, 10th Street.  
George Borgfeldt Co., Mr. Tibben,  
Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway.  
Mrs. Moore, Ritz-Carlton Hotel.  
Mrs. Howard S. Kniffin, Cedarhurst, L. I.  
Mrs. W. T. Harlan, 507 West 172nd St.  
Miss Marie G. Reynolds, 372 West 90th St.  
Mrs. W. Willis Reese, 103 East 37th St.  
Mrs. Kirby Dwight, 1045 Madison Ave.  
Social Service Club, Y. W. C. A.  
Miss Paterson, 51 West 87th St.

## EASTER CONTRIBUTIONS, 1918.

Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Ave., toy wagon, eggs,  
dolls, etc.  
Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J., flowers.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

- Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Ave., large plant for Ward 5.  
Mrs. James Satterthwaite Larkin, 107 East 39th St., flowers and potted plants.  
Mrs. Paul Cravath, 107 East 39th St., flowers and potted plants.

## CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS.

- Mrs. C. L. Peters, 200 West 59th St.  
Mr. Louis M. Starr, 128 East 70th St.  
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Walker, 414 Riverside Drive.  
The Misses Agnew, Sparkill, N. Y.  
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th St. Several times.  
Mr. A. Bucholz, 24 Trimble Ave., Woodside, L. I.  
Metropolitan Club, 5th Ave. at 60th St.  
Mrs. J. M. Thomas, 26 East 58th St.  
Mr. S. J. Weinstein, 461 Produce Exchange.  
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J.  
Mrs. James Satterthwaite Larkin, 107 East 39th St.  
Mrs. Paul Cravath, 107 East 39th St.  
Catholic Apostolic Church, 417 West 57th St.  
Mr. Joseph Mayer, Hotel Gotham.  
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Ave.  
Mrs. Fairchild, 606 West 115th St.  
Mr. G. G. Brinckerhoff, Jr., 64 East 78th St.  
Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Ave.  
Mr. E. E. L. Taylor, The Lamson Co., 15 West 44th St.  
Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, 37 East 51st St. Several times.  
A Friend, flowers for women's wards.  
Mrs. A. M. Hopper, Englewood, N. J.  
Fourth Presbyterian Church, 637 West End Ave.  
Colonial Florist, 157th St. and Broadway.  
Mrs. E. H. Buckout, 63 Beach Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.  
Mr. William C. Pratt, Ossining, N. Y.  
Girls' Patriotic League, Ramsay, N. J.  
Max Schling (Inc.), 785 Fifth Ave. Several times.  
Miss Dorothy Heaphy, 308 West 103rd St.  
Hon. Charles E. Whitman.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

Mr. Gerard Beeckman, "The Cliffs," Oyster Bay, L. I.  
 Mrs. H. D. Babcock, 20 East 52nd St.  
 Mrs. George H. Danforth, 106 West 58th St.  
 Mr. H. A. Kham, Cold Springs, N. Y.  
 Green Bay Camp, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Kirby Dwight, New Canaan, Conn.  
 Mrs. Charles E. Phelps, 216 West 89th St.  
 Mr. August Eickelberg, 934 Eighth Ave.  
 St. Cyprian's Chapel, 177 West 63rd St.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Haas, St. Regis Hotel.  
 Mrs. Grunder, Atlantic Ave., Sea Gate, N. Y.  
 Miss Violette Blashfield, 216 West 78th St.  
 Frank E. Campbell, 1970 Broadway.  
 Mrs. John Howard, 14 East 60th St.  
 Miss G. Ellison, 56 West 90th St.  
 Mr. J. E. Winterbottom, 936 Sixth Ave.  
 Mrs. Edw. B. Cragin, 10 West 50th St.  
 Mr. Frederick Brooks, 400 Park Ave.  
 Church of Zion and St. Timothy, 334 West 57th St.  
 Mr. G. C. Lott, 17 Battery Place.  
 Miss Alice Delamar, Glen Cove, Long Island.  
 Capt. Philip Lydig, 14 Washington Square North.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Dr. Kirby Dwight, 1045 Madison Ave., Bennett Anæsthetizing Apparatus.  
 Hospital Musical Association, 203 West 52nd St., musical entertainment for Ward patients.  
 Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway, Connell Anæsthetizer, Con. Anæsthetometer, 1 suction insufflation apparatus.  
 Madison Ave. Methodist Church, Chorus of children sang in children's wards on Easter Sunday.  
 Colgate and Company. Talcum powder. Several times.  
 Miss H. Curtenios, Hotel Calumet. Large donation of bottles.  
 Chesebro Brothers, 1 Fulton Market. 400 pounds of fish.  
 Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 125 East 36th St. Large box spaghetti.  
 Miss Ida Ewing, 334 West 58th St. Hospital supplies.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

American Red Cross, Auxiliary 11, 145 West 58th St. Collection of bottles.

Miss Myra Atkinson, Merchantville, N. J. Victor Records.

Miss Frances G. Stewart, 27 East 38th St. Box of knitted sponges.

Mr. Walter Bloor, per Jones Bros., Brooklyn. Several cases canned asparagus; 100 pounds coffee.

Mr. Philip Berolzheimer, 703 East 13th St. Tickets for Italian Testimonial Concerts.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank X. Scherer, 7 East 131st St. Bible for Ward 5.

Metro Picture Corporation, 3 West 61st St. Splints.

Miss Julia Heidrichs, 146 West 76th St. Sick room supplies.

Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 9 East 63rd St. Barrel of apples.

Hotel Sevilla, 117 West 58th St. (Miss Sullivan, Housekeeper), 2 marble busts; barrel of dishes.

Mrs. S. Broadwell, 47 East 64th St. Surgical appliances.

Mrs. Joseph P. Chamberlain, 1000 Park Ave. Salary for masseur in O. P. D.

Unknown donor. 1 crate celery.

Miss Ellison, 56 West 90th St. Large collection of drugs and sick room requisites.

Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th St. 150 yards gauze.

Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, 417 Park Ave. Large set of china.

Mrs. Louis A. Ripley, 130 East 67th St. Furnishings for Children's Department in Dispensary, to the amount of \$60.

---

DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Mr. Walter Scott. Books for Nurses' Library, flowers for class of 1918 graduation, \$20 for Nurses' Thanksgiving, \$50 for Nurses' Christmas. Tickets for theatres and concerts during the year.

Wolfsohn Musical Bureau (Mr. Engels). Tickets throughout the year for New York Symphony concerts and recitals in Aeolian Hall and Carnegie Hall.

Bramhall Theatre. Entertainment tickets.



## DONATIONS—Continued.

- Comedy Theatre. Entertainment tickets.
- Punch and Judy Theatre. Entertainment tickets.
- Mr. Arnold Daly. Theatre tickets.
- Mr. G. Pach. Tickets throughout the season for New York Symphony concerts, theatres and recitals.
- Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt. Tickets for Philharmonic concerts.
- Mr. J. M. Knox. Concert tickets; 200 Carryall Bags.
- Mr. R. Thrane. Entertainment tickets.
- Mrs. Philip Haller. Baskets of fruit for sick nurses.
- Dr. John Erdmann. \$50 for Nurses' Christmas.
- Dr. Seth M. Miliken. Bon-bons for Nurses' Christmas.
- Nurses' Aids, through Mrs. C. Weil, 4 current magazines for the year.
- Mr. Guy R. McLane. Flowers for Nurses' Christmas.
- M. B. Saunders Company. Books for reference library.
- Colgate and Company. 100 pounds talcum powder.
- A pew reserved for the use of the Nurses by the trustees of each of the following churches:
- Church of Zion and St. Timothy.
- Central Presbyterian Church.
- Calvary Baptist Church.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

## I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and recommended for admission or rejection by the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, or their Senior Assistants on duty; or, if unable to apply in person, they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

7. If, in the opinion of the Superintendent, ability to pay exists, such charge as he deems advisable up to \$2.25 per day may be made for the ward patients' board.

## II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or imdel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur. The clothing of patients will, if desired, be cared for, but no responsibility assumed for loss or damage. All clothing infested with vermin, or for any other reason deemed unfit to be kept here, will be destroyed on the admission of the wearer unless removed immediately by his or her relatives.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.

8. Patients are admitted only upon condition that they and their visitors comply with the rules, and failure to do so may necessitate their removal.

## CHANGES

To date (1919) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

## TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.	1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1872
	"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Died	1875
	"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.		
			Retired	1866
	"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired	1877
	"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1884
	"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned	1873
	"	Edwin Clark,	Died	1878
	"	John M. Knox,	Died	1894
	"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died	1886
	1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1883
	1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1875
	1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died	1898
	1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1883
	"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y.Hospital,	Retired	1882
	1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1881
	1878	John H. Abeel,	Died	1896
	1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1885
	1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1887
	1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Died	1889
	"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died	1893
	"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1889
	1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	Died	1907
	"	W. Irving Clark.		
	1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1890
	1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1903
	"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1890
	1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1891
	"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,		
			Retired	1895
	1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired	1897
	1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,		
			Retired	1900

## TRUSTEES—Continued.

1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.	
1895	Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1901
1896	George G. De Witt.	Died 1912
1897	Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1901
1898	Howard Townsend,	Resigned 1903
1900	Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1903
1901	F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	Resigned 1909
"	Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1904
1903	James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	1906
"	James Woods McLane, M. D.	Died 1912
"	John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	Retired 1904
1904	Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Died 1906
"	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	
1905	Howard Townsend,	Elected Pres. N. Y. Hospital 1915
"	Edward S. Harkness	Resigned 1911
1906	Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Resigned 1909
"	Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital	Died 1907
1907	George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Retired 1915
1908	Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary	Died 1919
1909	Howland Davis, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	Resigned 1919
"	Lispenard Stewart, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Resigned 1919
1911	John Mason Knox.	
1912	Harry Harkness Flagler	
"	Guy Richards McLane	
1915	Howard Townsend, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	
1916	George Emlen Roosevelt.	
1919	John J. Riker, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	
"	Paul Tuckerman, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	
"	Robert G. Mead, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	

## OFFICERS.

Presidents.—1864 James I. Roosevelt.  
 1867 Edward Delafield, M.D.  
 1875 Adrian H. Muller.  
 1886 John M. Knox.  
 1894 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1898 Chas. C. Savage.  
 1905 James Woods McLane, M.D.  
 1913 W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Vice-Presidents.—1864 Edward Delafield, M.D.  
 1867 Adrian H. Muller.  
 1875 John C. Green.  
 1875 Royal Phelps.  
 1884 John M. Knox.  
 1886 John H. Abeel.  
 1887 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1894 Chas. C. Savage.  
 1898 W. Irving Clark.

Secretaries.—1864 John M. Knox.  
 1877 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1887 W. Irving Clark.  
 1898 W. Emlen Roosevelt.  
 1914 John Mason Knox.

Treasurers.—1864 George Trimble.  
 1872 Merritt Trimble.  
 1891 Richard Trimble.

## Superintendents.

1871	Horatio Paine, M D.,	Died 1882
1883	James R. Lathrop.	Died March 13, 1907
1907	Charles B. Grimshaw.	

## Assistant Superintendents.

1893	Charles B. Grimshaw,	Superintendent 1907
1912	George W. Wilson	Resigned 1912

## MEDICAL STAFF.

## Consulting Physicians.

1871	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Trustee	1875
1884	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Died	1887
1871	John T. Metcalfe, M. D.,	Died	1902
1875	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Consulting Gynaecologist	1905
1898	Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,	Died	1901
1901	Francis Delafield, M. D.	Died	1915
1905	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Died	1914
1907	William H. Thomson, M.D.	Died	1917
1916	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Died	1919
1919	Walter B. James, M. D.		

## Consulting Surgeons

1871	Willard Parker, M. D.,	Died	1884
1871	Gurdon Buck, M. D.,	Died	1887
1878	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Died	1901
1888	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Reappointed Attending Surgeon	1900
1900	Chas. McBurney, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert Abbe, M. D.		
1903	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.	Died	1909
1906	Robert F. Weir, M. D.		
1909	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.		
1910	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned	1914
1914	Geo. Emerson Brewer		

## Consulting Gynaecologists.

1888	Robert Watts, M. D.	Died	1917
1905	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Resigned	1917
1912	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	Died	1919

## Attending Physicians.

1871	T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D.,	Resigned	1874
1871	William H. Draper, M. D.,	Resigned	1898
1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1901
1871	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Gynaecologist	1883
1874	William H. Thomson, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1887	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Died	1896
1896	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Resigned	1905
*1898	Abraham Jacobi, M. D.	"	1906
1901	Walter B. James, M. D.	"	1909
1905	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	"	1916
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.		
1909	Evan M. Evans, M. D.		
*1912	Rowland G. Freeman, M. D.		
1912	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.		

\*Pediatrist.

## Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erskine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D., Reappointed Consult. Surg.		1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	"	1909
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.	"	1914
1909	Charles H. Peck, M. D.		
1914	Charles N. Dowd, M.D.		

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.	Died	1912
1909	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.		

## Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	Attending Physician	1907
1908	Evan M. Evans, M. D.	"	" 1909
1909	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	"	" 1914
*1913	Philip Van Ingen, M. D.		
1917	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.		

## Junior Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	"	" 1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1909
1909	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned	1914
1910	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1914
1914	James I. Russell, M.D.		
1914	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M.D.		

\*Pediatrist.



## First Assistant Surgeons.

1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.	Resigned	1910
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Died	1908
1908	William Darrach, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1909
1910	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	Resigned	1912
1912	James I. Russell, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1914
1912	Karl Connell, M. D.		
1914	Frederick T. Van Beuren, M.D.		

## Second Assistant Surgeons.

1908	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	First Assistant	1910
1908	James I. Russell, M.D.	" "	1912
1910	Karl Connell, M. D.	" "	1912
1912	Frederick T. VanBeuren, M. D.	" "	1914
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.		
1914	Kirby Dwight, M.D.		

## Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned	1900

## Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	Gynaecologist	1909
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.		
1914	John W. Warner, M.D.		

## Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.	Died	1910
1910	Mortimer Warren, M. D.	Resigned	1916
1916	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.		

## Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	Resigned	1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.	Resigned	1908

## Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned	1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned	1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.,	Pathologist	1890

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned	1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	Resigned	1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	Resigned	1913
1914	Peter Irving, M. D.		
*1914	W. Morgan Hartshorn, M.D.		
1917	Davenport West, M. D.		

## Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned	1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned	1908
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.	Resigned	1912
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.		

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.	Resigned	1915
1915	John W. Warner, M.D.		

\*Pediatrist

## HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.	
1872, April,	Nelson B.Sizer, M. D.	Oct., Coert Dubois, M. D.
1873, " "	Samuel I. North, M. D.	" Allan C. Hutton, M. D.
1874, " "	George L. Peabody, M. D.	" Edward H. Maynard, M. D.
1875, " "	Henry N. Heineman, M.D.	" Frank B. Green, M. D.
1876, " "	John B. Knapp, M. D.	" Stephen S. Burt, M. D.
1877, " "	George E. Twiss, M. D.	" Etienne Evetzky, M. D.
1878, " "	George A. Church, M. D.	" Luther D. Woodbridge, M.D.
1879, " "	Isaac Weil, M. D.	" Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.
1880, " "	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	" Nelson H. Henry, M. D.
1881, " "	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	" John B. McMahon, M. D.
1882, June,	Henry Ling Taylor, M.D.	Dec., W. T. VanVredenburgh, M.D.
1883, " "	J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	" Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.
1884, " "	Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	" Walter B. James, M. D.
1885, " "	Henry S. Upson, M. D.	" William B. Gilmer, M. D.
1886, " "	Louis Asta-Buruaga, M.D.	" Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.
1887, " "	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	" Charles N. Dowd, M. D.
1888, " "	Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	" Alexander H. Travis, M.D.
1889, " "	L. Olmsted Wiggins, M.D..	" William K. Draper, M. D.
1890, " "	Robert G. Cook, M. D.	" Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.
1891, " "	Henry F. Adams, M. D.	" Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.
1892, " "	Douglass Ewell, M. D.	" James Ewing, M. D.
1893, July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.	
1894, Jan.,	Chas. Norris, M. D.,	July John J. Cronin, M. D.
1895, " "	Arthur M. Shradys, M. D.	" A. E. Sumner, M. D.
1896, " "	Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	" Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.
1897, " "	John R. Clark, M. D.	" P. Conover Field, M.D.
1898, " "	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	" Geo. M. Parker, M. D.
1899, " "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	" Henry T. Lee, M. D.
1900, " "	Ernest V. Hubbard, M.D.	" Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
1901, " "	Faneuil S. Weisse, M.D.	" Willard P. Millsbaugh, M.D.
1902, " "	Arthur W. Bingham, M.D.	" Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
1903, " "	James P. McKelvy, M.D.	" Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
1904, " "	W. Tillinghast Bull, M.D.	" Louis D. Mead, M. D.

1905, Jan.,	Hans Zinsser, M.D.	July,	Peter Irving, M.D.
1906,	" Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	"	Albert Vander Veer, M. D.
1907,	" James Long, M. D.	"	Edward Park, M. D.
1908,	" Jesse Fleet Sammis, M. D.	"	Scott Lord Smith, M. D.
1909,	" Arthur W. Swan, M. D.	"	Henry James, M. D.
1910,	" Everett G. Brownell, M.D.	"	George C. Whitney, M.D.
1911,	" L. F. Rainsford, M.D.	"	Davenport West, M.D.
1912,	" (Subs.) Drs. St. John and Sloane	"	Harold B. Keyes, M.D.
1913,	" Chas. G. Barnum, M.D.	"	W. L. Whittemore, M.D.
1914,	" James Buren Sidbury, M.D.	"	Chas. W. Knapp, M.D.
1915,	" Alexander T. Martin, M.D.	"	John Howe Carlisle, M.D.
1916,	" Robert Burlingham, M.D.	"	D. H. Whisman, M.D.
1917,	" Thos. C. Peightal, M.D.	"	Ezra B. Sanford, M.D.
1918,	" J. Alex. Clarke, Jr., M.D. } George A. Clark, M.D. }	"	Ralph W. Mitchell, M.D. } Carl Ill, M. D. }

## HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.		
1872, April,	Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	Oct.	William S. Reynolds, M. D.
1873,	" Edward K.Henschel,M.D.	"	Louis A. La Garde, M. D.
1874,	" Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	"	Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.
1875,	" Wm. W. Wendover,M.D.	"	Chas. H. Knight, M. D.
1876,	" J. Warren Rice, M. D.	"	Samuel W. Budd, M. D.
1877,	" John Jos. Crane, M. D.	"	Wm. B. Berry, M. D.
1878,	" Charles T. Buffum, M.D.	"	H. Ashland Clay, M. D.
1879,	" Richard J. Hall, M. D.	"	Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.
1880,	" John W. Hopper, M. D.	"	Augustus M. Hurlbutt,M.D.
1881,	" William A. Hume, M. D.	"	George D. Parmly, M. D.
1882, June,	Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec.,	Moris L. King, M. D.
1883,	" Frank H. Harrison, M.D.	"	Harry A. Henriques, M. D.
1884,	" Wm. G.LeBoutillier,M.D	"	.....
1885,	" Jas. H.Montgomery,M.D.	"	Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.
1886,	" George Woolsey, M. D.	"	Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.
1887,	" Edward V. Silver, M. D.	"	George A. Tuttle, M. D.
1888,	" William H. Park, M. D.	"	Frederick J. Brockway,M.D.
1889,	" Calvin L. Harrison, M.D.	"	Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.
1890,	" Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	"	Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.
1891,	" Otto Henry Schultze,M.D.	"	John M. Macdonald, M. D.
1892,	" Edward G. Blair, M. D.	"	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.
1893, July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.		
1894. Jan.,	Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July,	Douglass Ewell, M. D.

1895, Jan.,	Howard D. Collins, M.D.	July,	Frank S. Mathews, M.D.
1896, "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1897, "	Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1898, "	Prescott Le Briton, M.D.	"	C. E. Sutphen, M. D.
1899, "	Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	"	Henry O. Marcy, M. D.
1900, Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.		

## 1ST. DIVISION.

1900, July,	Percy R. Turnure, M. D.
1901, Jan.,	A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.
July,	J. Arthur Funk, M. D.
1902, Jan.,	Thos. E. W. Brown, M.D.
July,	Harold C. Geyer, M. D.
1903, Jan.,	John H. Blue, M. D.
July	Sherwood V. Whitbeck, M.D.
1904, Jan.,	E. R. Whittemore, M. D.
July,	Wm. W. Miller, M. D.
1905, Jan.	Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D
July,	Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.
1906, Jan.,	W. Irving Clark, M. D.
July,	Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.
1907, Jan.,	Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.
July,	Raynham Townshend, M. D.
1908, Jan.,	W. Earle Drennen, M. D.
July,	Donald Gordon, M. D.
1909, Jan.,	Alfred Stillman, 2nd, M.D.
July,	Gouverneur M. Phelps, M.D.
1910, Jan.,	Stuart B. Blakely, M.D.
July,	William Sharpe, M.D.
1911, Jan.,	Sidney R. Burnap, M.D.
July,	Fordyce B. St. John, M.D.
1912, Jan.,	Royal C. VanEtten, M.D.
July,	John A. McCreery, M.D.
1913, Jan.,	Cyril Sumner, M.D.
July,	James F. Hill, M.D.
1914, Jan.,	Armitage Whitman, M.D.
July,	Condict W. Cutler, M.D.
1915, Jan.,	Wm. B. Hetzel, M.D.
July,	Wm. F. Cunningham, M.D.
1916, Jan.,	Woodhull Lee Condict, M.D.
July,	Raymond L. Schulz, M.D.
1917, Jan.,	John J. Kenny, M.D.
July,	Leon E. De Yoe, M.D.
1918, Jan.,	Geo. K. Rhodes, M.D.
July,	Marius E. Johnston, M.D. }
	Charles W. Lester, M.D. }

## 2D. DIVISON.

Henry H. Janeway, M. D.
Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.
Luther A. Todd, M. D.
Willis E. Hartshorn, M.D.
Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.
James I. Russell, M. D.
Gerry R. Holden, M. D.
Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.
F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.
David G. Allen, M. D.
Robert E. Pou, M. D.
Brace W. Paddock, M.D.
Laurance Saunders, M. D.
Marius Johnson, M. D.
Kirby Dwight, M. D.
Hugh Auchincloss, M. D.
Jas. T. Harrington, M. D.
Walter S. Sutton, M. D.
Richard Derby, M. D.
Wm. T. Ward, M. D.
Allen O. Whipple, M. D.
Albert T. Rulison, M.D.
Walter W. Mott, M.D.
Francis J. Sloane, M.D.
Warren Hildreth, M. D.
Frank Stephen Dolley, M.D.
Lewis S. Booth, M.D.
Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.
Wm. Crawford White, M.D
John Howe Carlisle, M.D.
Augustus Street, M.D.
Fred. R. Hutchinson, M.D.
Henry W. Cave, M.D.
John E. Williams, M.D.
Ralph A. Hurd, M. D. }
Chas. Warren, M.D. }
Harold Brown Keyes, M.D.
George M. Shipton, M.D. }
George E. Browning, M.D. }

## HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888, Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.
1889, June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.
1890, Jan.,	George W. Jarman, M.D. July, Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891, " "	Eden V. Delphey, M. D. " Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892, " "	Alvah M. Newman, M.D. " Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893, " "	Eugene P. Mallet, M.D. " Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894, " "	Howard C. Taylor, M.D. " John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895, " "	Wm. Gordon Lyle, M.D. " Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896, " "	Seth C. Comstock, M. D. " Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897, " "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D. " Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898, " "	John R. Clark, M. D. " Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1899, " "	C. A. Whiting, M. D. " Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900, " "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D. " James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901, " "	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D. " Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902, " "	Bernays Kennedy, M. D. " Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903, " "	Wm. P. Healy, M. D. " Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M.D.
1904, " "	John H. Blue, M. D. " Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905, " "	Wm. H. W. Knipe, M.D. " James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906, " "	Thos. A. Dingman, M.D. " Robert M. Brown, M. D.
1907, " "	Edw. M. Colie, Jr., M. D. " Perceval M. Barker, M. D.
1908, " "	Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D. " Joseph E. Engelson, M. D.
1909, " "	Theo. M. Cartmell, M.D. " William M. Mills, M.D.
1910, " "	Arthur L. Slocum, M. D. " Paul Rockey, M. D.
1911, " "	Wm. E. Hart, M.D. " John Wm. Warner, M.D.
1912, " "	Theodore H. Wenning, M.D. " Emery M. Porter, M.D.
1913, " "	Caryl A. Potter, M.D. " Brien T. King, M.D.
1914, " "	Edward John Davin, M.D. " Jos. Amplias Wall, M.D.
1915, " "	Wm. Crawford White, M.D. " Alexandre Bruno, M.D.
1916, " "	Charles H. Watt, M.D. " Thomas E. Lavelle, M.D.
1917, " "	Henry W. Cave, M.D. " Geo. K. Rhodes, M.D.
1918, " "	Geo. M. Shipton, M.D. " Harold Brown Keyes, M.D. }
	" Wm. Whitfield Hansell, M.D. }



1919



# The Roosevelt Hospital

New York

## Forty-eighth \* Annual \* Report

From January 1, 1919 to December 31, 1919

Exclusive of Detailed Medical and Surgical Statistics



New York









Nurses' Home

Private Patients' Pavilion

Domestic Building

Administration Building

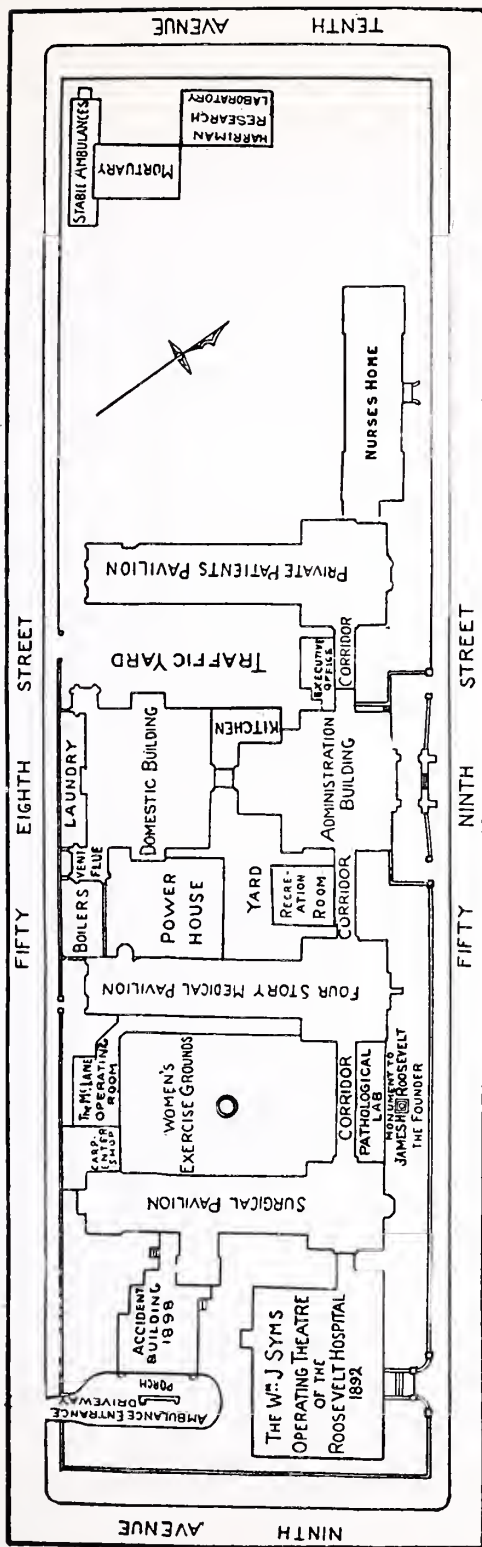
Medical Pavilion

Surgical Pavilion

Pathological Laboratory

Symes Operating Building

Front View of Hospital.



Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.



1 9 1 9

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

NEW YORK



## Forty-eighth Annual Report

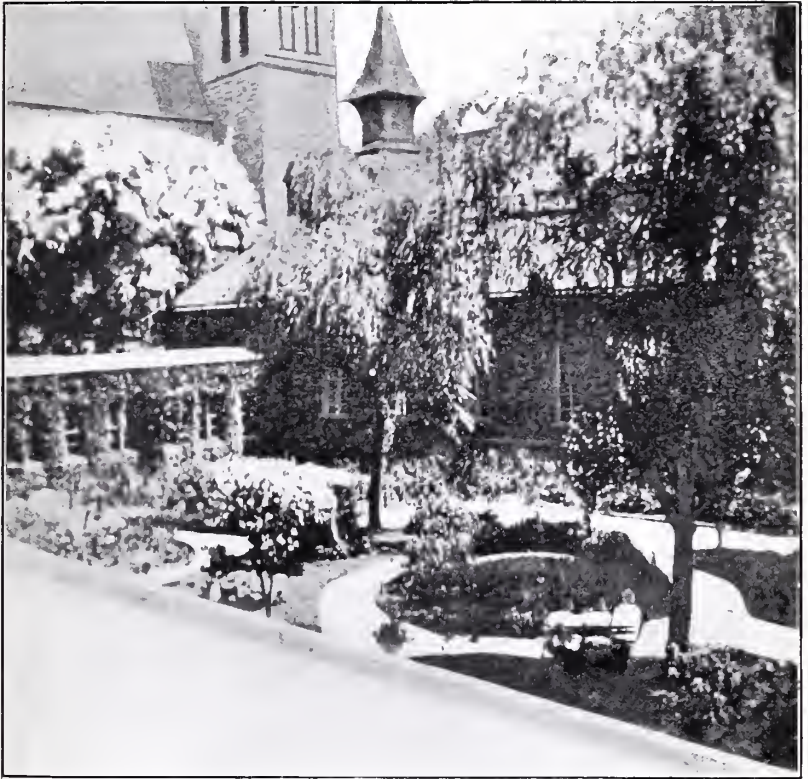
From January 1, 1919 to December 31, 1919

Exclusive of Medical and Surgical Statistics



NEW YORK





WOMEN'S GARDEN—FROM BALCONIES.







## THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Founded under will of James H. Roosevelt was incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2nd, 1864. It occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and eighty-five patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2nd, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1877 and discontinued in 1909. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre, the bequest for which

was obtained through the efforts of Dr. Charles McBurney, was erected in 1892. The Private Patients' Pavilion was erected in 1896, and the Training School for Nurses was organized the same year. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899), known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (14) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Administration Office for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1903 a Recreation Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, a dining room for employees and a disinfecting room. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

1907—A tier of balconies, 13 feet wide by 107 feet long, was constructed on the east side of the Medical Pavilion, connecting with Wards 2, 3 and 4, on which patients from those wards are taken (in their beds) for fresh air treatment. The traffic yard was excavated and paved. An extension constructed on

the west side of Ward 5 to accommodate up-to-date toilet facilities, and the interior of the lavatories, bath and linen room entirely reconstructed. tiled and equipped with modern plumbing and conveniences.

1908—A new laboratory building was constructed providing accommodation for pathological and bacteriological laboratories, also rooms for clinical records, a new roof garden adjoining the children's medical ward and one adjoining the children's surgical ward.

1911—A Nurses' Home containing 108 individual bedrooms, large assembly, reading and reception rooms with up-to-date appointments, was erected and equipped through the efforts of Dr. McLane, who collected from friends of the Hospital funds for that purpose. Through the generosity of Mr. Walter Scott, a large sun parlor was added to this building in 1916.

1912—A fireproof building was erected by Dr. Lewis Rutherford Morris for the use of the Harriman Research Laboratory, where special studies in metabolism and digestive ferments are being conducted by the chemists of that staff under the direction of Dr. Wm. Gordon Lyle.

1919—A new, commodious laundry.

To erect, furnish and maintain the buildings, according to the plans adopted, will require additional money beyond the

funds provided by Mr. Roosevelt's Will; and the Trustees solicit contributions for this purpose, and for the endowment of beds.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a bed for the life of the donor.

The present capacity of the Hospital is 285 beds, assigned as follows:

Ward 1,	Gynaecological service,	beds	28
" 2,	Male Medical	" "	29
" 3,	Female Surgical	" "	29
" 4,	Female Medical	" "	29
" 5,	Male Surgical	" "	38
" Bliss,	Children's Medical	" "	14
" 6, East,	Children's Surgical	" "	17
" 6, West,	Male Convalescents	" "	12
Private Floors, single rooms,		"	79
Private Rooms of 3 beds each (2),		"	6
Emergency Department,		"	4
			<hr/>
Total number of beds,			285

New York, January, 1920.

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1920.

---

## Officers

President, . . . . . W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT.  
Vice-President, . . . . . W. IRVING CLARK.  
Secretary, . . . . . GEORGE E. ROOSEVELT

## Trustees:

W. IRVING CLARK, HARRY HARKNESS FLAGLER,  
W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT, GUY RICHARDS McLANE,  
GEORGE E. ROOSEVELT, LEWIS L. DELAFIELD, JR.,  
(Elected March 30th)

## Ex-Officio

EDWARD W. SHELDON,  
*President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."*

WILLIAM DARRACH, M. D.,  
*Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the  
City of New York."*

JOHN J. RIKER,  
*President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."*

ROBERT G. MEAD,  
*President of "The Demilt Dispensary."*

PAUL TUCKERMAN,  
*President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."*

---

## Treasurer:

PHILIP J. ROOSEVELT.

# VISITING STAFF.

1920.

---

## Physicians :

\*JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.                      \*EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.  
\*ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

## Pediatrist:

\*ROWLAND G. FREEMAN, M.D.

## Surgeons :

\*CHARLES N. DOWD, M.D.                      \*CHARLES HOWARD PECK, M.D.

## Gynaecologist

\*HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

## Junior Physician :

\*ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.

## Junior Pediatrist :

\*PHILIP VAN INGEN, M.D.

## Junior Surgeons :

\*LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D.                      \*JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

## Junior Gynaecologist :

\*WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

## Assistant Surgeons :

FREDERICK T. VAN BEUREN, M. D.      ALFRED STILLMAN, M. D.

## 2nd Assistant Surgeons :

KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.                      HENRY W. CAVE, M.D.

## Assistant Physicians :

DAVENPORT WEST, M.D.                      HENRY C. THACHER, M.D.  
WILLIAM W. HERRICK, M.D.                      PETER IRVING, M.D.

## Assistant Pediatrist :

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

## Assistant Gynaecologist :

JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.

## Director of Laboratories :

\*WILLIAM GORDON LYLE, M.D.

## Pathologist :

\*ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.

## Assistant Clinical Pathologists :

WILLIAM CRAWFORD WHITE, M.D.                      EZRA BURT SANFORD, M.D.

## Roentgenologists:

GEORGE FORBES, M.D.                      JOSEPH M. STEINER, M.D.

## Anaesthetists :

LEWIS S. BOOTH, M.D.                      MALCOLM T. MUNKITTRICK, M.D.  
JAMES F. KIERNAN, M.D.

\*Members of Medical Board.

## CONSULTING STAFF.

1920.

---

### Physician :

\*WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

### Surgeons :

\*ROBERT ABBE, M.D.

\*GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.

\*JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.

\*ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.

---

## SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

### Neurologist :

FREDERICK TILNEY, M.D.

### Orthopedic Surgeons :

VIRGIL P. GIBNEY, M.D.

BRAINERD H. WHITBECK, M.D.

### Otologist :

GORHAM BACON, M.D.

### Ophthalmologist :

WARD A. HOLDEN, M.D.

### Laryngologist :

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.

### Urologist :

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.

### Dermatologist :

CHAS. M. WILLIAMS, M.D.

### Oral Surgeon :

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

---

## OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

President, . . . . . CHARLES H. PECK, M.D.

Vice-President, . . . . . HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

Secretary, . . . . . ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

---

### Committee of Inspection :

CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D.

EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

---

### Committee on Examinations :

EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D.

\*Members of Medical Board.

## HOUSE OFFICERS

---

**SUPERINTENDENT:**

CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW

**DIRECTRESS OF NURSES:**

ISABEL D. RICHMOND

---

**HOUSE STAFF.**

---

*For six months ending December 31st, 1919.*

**House Physician:**

CHARLES STANLEY KNAPP, M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Physician:**

KENNETH M. LEWIS, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. Physician:**

GEORGE KING, M.D.

**Junior Asst. Physician:**

ROBERT OGDEN DU BOIS, M.D.

**First Surgical Division:**

**House Surgeon:**

HARRY L. COLLINS, M.D.

**Second Surgical Division:**

**House Surgeon:**

ELMER L. ANDERSON, M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Surgeon:**

SAMUEL W. MILLS, M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Surgeon:**

GRANT P. PENNOYER, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:**

DON KING HUTCHENS, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. Surgeon:**

JAMES H. HEYL, JR., M.D.

**Junior Asst. Surgeon:**

ROBERT H. F. DINEGAR, M.D.

**Junior Asst. Surgeon:**

THOMAS C. PEIGHTAL, M.D.

**House Gynaecologist:**

RALPH A. HURD, M.D.

**Assistant Gynaecologist:**

THEODORE M. YATES, M.D.

**Senior Pathologist:**

SUBSTITUTE

**Junior Pathologist:**

GEORGE CRAIG LUDLOW, M.D.



## HOUSE OFFICERS

---

### HOUSE STAFF—Continued.

---

*For six months ending June 30th, 1920.*

**House Physician :**

KENNETH M. LEWIS, M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Physician :**

GEORGE KING, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. Physician :**

ROBERT H. F. DINEGAR, M.D.

**Junior Asst. Physician :**

GEORGE CRAIG LUDLOW, M.D.

**First Surgical Division :**

**House Surgeon :**

SAMUEL W. MILLS, M.D.

**Second Surgical Division :**

**House Surgeon :**

GRANT P. PENNOYER, M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Surgeon :**

DON KING HUTCHENS, M.D.

**First Senior Asst. Surgeon :**

JAMES H. HEYL, JR., M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :**

ROBERT OGDEN DU BOIS, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. Surgeon :**

SUBSTITUTE

**Junior Asst. Surgeon :**

THEODORE M. YATES, M.D.

**Junior Asst. Surgeon :**

CHARLES STANLEY KNAPP, M.D.

**House Gynaecologist :**

HARRY L. COLLINS, M.D.

**Junior Gynaecologist :**

GEORGE HOOPER, M.D.

**Senior Pathologist :**

THOMAS C. PEIGHTAL, M.D.

**Junior Pathologist :**

SUBSTITUTE

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1920.

---

## ATTENDING STAFF.

### Physicians:

PETER IRVING, M. D.  
DAVENPORT WEST, M. D.

### Pediatrist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M. D.

### Surgeon:

KIRBY DWIGHT, M. D.

### Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M. D.

---

## ASSISTANT STAFF.

---

## MEDICAL DIVISION.

### General Medicine:

EDGAR W. WHITE, M. D.  
RALPH WENDELL MITCHELL, M. D.  
MANLIO TERRAGNI, M. D.

### Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:

HOWARD C. HOFF, M. D.

### Diseases of the Skin:

CHARLES M. WILLIAMS, M. D.  
LOUIS PICK, M. D.  
LOUIS KUNZ, M. D.

### Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear:

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M. D.  
ABBOTT T. HUTCHINSON, M. D.  
GEORGE B. STANWIX, M. D.  
HORACE S. STOKES, M. D.

### Diseases of the Heart:

P. CLINTON PUMYEA, M. D.

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1920.

---

## CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DIVISION.

J. MANTINBAND, M. D.  
ALEXANDER T. MARTIN, M. D.  
J. ALEXANDER CLARKE, JR., M. D.

---

## SURGICAL DIVISION.

### General Surgery:

HENRY W. CAVE, M. D.  
WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M. D.  
CONDUCT W. CUTLER, M. D.  
WOODHULL LEE CONDUCT, M. D.  
REGINALD VAN WERT, M. D.  
JOHN J. KENNY, M. D.  
RALPH D. VREELAND, M. D.

### Genito-Urinary Diseases:

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M. D.  
SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M. D.

---

## GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION

WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M. D.  
RALPH A. HURD, M. D.

# TRAINING SCHOOL STAFF

1920.

---

## DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

MISS I. D. RICHMOND.

## ASST. DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

MISS N. W. WELSTEAD

## OFFICE ASSISTANT

MISS H. I. ROSS.

## NIGHT SUPERVISOR OF NURSES

MISS L. E. THOMPSON.

## SUPERVISOR PRIVATE PATIENTS' PAVILION

MISS W. ROWSE.

## HEAD NURSES

The Syms Operating Building (day).....MISS E. GALLOWAY  
The Syms Operating Building (day).....MISS R. G. MURRAY  
The Syms Operating Building (day).....MISS A. E. GREENE  
The Syms Operating Building (night).....  
The McLane Operating Room.....MRS. H. L. CAIN  
The Private Patients' Pav., Oper. Room...MISS I. M. P. McCARRON  
The Private Patients' Pav., 2nd Floor.....MISS MACKINNON  
The Private Patients' Pav., 3rd Floor.....MISS M. C. ARCHIBALD  
The Private Patients' Pav., 4th Floor.....MISS LEFA M. PROWSE  
The Emergency Department.....  
Surgical Ward for Men.....MISS MARY C. SHANAHAN  
Medical Ward for Men.....MISS M. A. HENDERSON  
Surgical Ward for Women.....MISS MARY C. MCCARTHY  
Gynaecological Ward.....MISS M. E. JESSUP  
Bliss Medical Ward for Children.....MISS L. BALDWIN





CLINIC GIVEN DURING SURGICAL CONGRESS.



New York, January 27, 1920.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

GEORGE E. ROOSEVELT,  
Secretary.



# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

January 1, 1920.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the forty-eighth annual report of the Hospital for the year ending December 31st, 1919.

**PATIENTS TREATED** There have been treated in all departments of the Hospital 34,614 persons—15,826 in the Out-Patient Department, 13,316 in the Emergency Department, and 5,472 in the Wards. The average number treated daily in all departments was  $445\frac{1}{2}$ — $36\frac{1}{2}$  in the Emergency Department, 179 in the Out-Patient Department and 230 in the Wards. The total days care of bed patients was 83,698.

**FREE DAYS** The number of free days' care given in the open wards last year was 31,696, or  $55\frac{3}{10}$  per cent. of the total ward days of 57,315.

In the recent drive made by the "United Hospital Fund" it was thought necessary in order to encourage contributions, to

lay great emphasis on the fact that free care and treatment could be had at any Hospital merely for the asking, leaving with many the impression that these services could be had without question as well as without cost. This was not the idea that the campaign managers intended to convey, nor is it the practice that obtains in any well managed Hospital.

Intelligent givers would hesitate long before bestowing funds on an institution that permitted such an abuse of its service. Patients who can afford, even by making some sacrifice, to pay the cost of their care in the ward are required to do so and it is with some pride that we report the lowest percentage (55) of absolutely free ward days' care in the history of the Hospital.

It is particularly fortunate at this time that the class from which the ward patients come is more prosperous and able to pay a fair percentage of their care, as many institutions which provide that care are dependent largely upon investments made when 4 per cent. or  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. interest was the rate that spelled safety, and food and other costs of maintenance were 50 per cent. lower than they are today.

In 1914 the cost of operation of the Hospital was \$253,682. In 1919 it was \$482,425. So that with some 45 per cent. of our ward patients paying a good part of the cost of their care our burdens are heavier than when only 20 per cent. paid. One of the principal unusual items of expense this year was the replace-

ment of our old laundry machinery. This involved an expenditure under the direction of your president of approximately \$14,000.

#### **SEMI- PRIVATE CARE**

With the higher charges to the Private Patients for their rooms and care made necessary by the increased cost of labor and supplies, and the \$6.00 charge for each twelve hours service of graduates special nursing, the need for semi-private accommodations became more urgent. But from outside of the Hospital comes the still more urgent appeal for a nursing service that will come within the reach of 80 or 90 per cent. of our population.

#### **NURSES AIDES**

The Hospitals of New York, both the municipal and private, fall far short of their obligation to the community by their failure to provide, in addition to their professional course, a short and intensive training that will produce in considerable numbers "Nurses Aides" or "Home Nurses," who besides giving the patients in their homes comparatively intelligent care at a moderate cost, will also relieve them of some of their domestic responsibilities.

#### **CHANGES**

This has been a year of many changes in your Board, four by resignation and two by death.

In the death of our Secretary, Mr. John Mason Knox, there was removed one of the links connecting us with the earlier history of this Hospital. A son of one of the Charter Trustees, Council to the Board for many years and for the past nine years

a Trustee, our work and progress became closely interwoven in his daily life. His passing is a great loss to the institution and is deeply mourned by his Colleagues.

**ASSISTANCE** Col. Walter Scott who on many occasions has rendered material assistance to the Hospital, added two endowed beds to his benefactions. One for the use of his employees and the other for the order of "The Daughters of Scotia," and Mr. John J. Riker of your Board placed another bed to the credit of the Endowment Fund by his contribution of \$5,000. Other contributions were several hundred dollars worth of useful gifts and good cheer for the patients by Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, a Superintendents' Discretionary Fund to help an occasional patient or his family through a tight place from Mrs. James R. Jesup, and the donations mentioned below and the articles listed on pages 40-47.

## EXPENSES

The gross expenses at the Hospital for the year were.....	\$482,425.77
From this amount should be deducted the sum paid the special nurses.....	\$100,515.50
(which has been refunded by patients)	
and amount received from sale of supplies..	9,683.40
Also the estimated cost of operating the Out-Patient Department .....	12,000.00
The Emergency Department.....	6,000.00
	128,198.90
Making the actual expense of maintaining the indoor patients and guests.....	354,226.87
or \$4.17 per day each, making a total average of \$63.74 for each bed patient treated in the Hospital.	

## DONATIONS

Through W. Emlen Roosevelt.....	\$500.00	
Mr. Pierre Mali.....	25.00	
Mrs. Edward A. Wickes.....	100.00	
United Hospital Fund.....	6,659.46	
H. Kohnstamm and Brothers.....	50.00	
Mrs. James R. Jesup.....	450.00	
Mr. Joseph L. Gitterman.....	25.00	
Mr. August V. Lambert.....	50.00	
Miss Josephine Buccolo.....	1.00	
Mr. H. W. Freudenheim.....	5.00	
Mr. Karl Karlson.....	5.00	
Mr. Alfred C. Landau.....	78.15	
Dr. S. A. Goldschmidt.....	100.00	
Mr. W. Irving Clark.....	100.00	
Mr. J. B. Sumner.....	7.00	
Mr. Lispenard Stewart.....	100.00	
Mr. Guy Richards McLane.....	250.00	
Col. Walter Scott.....	10.00	
Veritas Lodge No. 734, F. & A. Masons.....	25.00	
Mr. Howard A. Pardee.....	7.00	8,547.61

Haven Relief Fund Society for Home Welfare Work.....	\$400.00
Mrs. Joseph P. Chamberlain for Masseur in Out-Patient Department.....	480.00
Mrs. Wm. Goadby Loew for Masseur in Out-Patient Department.....	20.00

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,  
Superintendent.

## THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

January 1st, 1920.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the report of the Training School for Nurses for the year 1919.

## Training School Staff:

Directress of Nurses.....	1
Assistant Directress.....	1
Office Assistant.....	1
Night Supervisor.....	1
Supervisor of Private Patients' Pavilion.....	1
Graduate Head Nurses in Charge of Wards.....	3
Graduate Head Nurses in Charge of Private Floors....	2
Graduate Head Nurses in Operating Rooms (day)....	5
Graduate Head Nurse in Operating Rooms (night)....	
Graduate Head Nurse in Emergency Department.....	
Dietitian .....	1
Class 1919.....	2
Class 1920.....	45
Class 1921.....	52

115

Class 1919—Graduated 37.

Class 1920—Numbered 68, disqualified 4, resigned 18, transferred to class 1921, 1, remaining 45.....45

Class 1921—Entered on probation 68, accepted 51, transferred from class 1920, 1, remaining 52.....52

The number of applicants for information concerning the Training School was nine hundred and twelve (912).

The number of calls in the Registry was:

In the Private Patients' Pavilion, filled.....	2471
In the Private Patients' Pavilion, unfilled.....	61
For Outside duty, filled.....	93
For Outside duty, unfilled.....	456

3081

Since the organization of the School in 1896, five hundred and forty two (542) nurses have been graduated, and of these four hundred and forty two (442) have successfully passed the Regents examination and hold certificates for State registration; one hundred and eighty two (182) have married, and fourteen (14) have died.

It is with deep regret that we record the death of four of our graduates during the past year—Miss Florence Graham and Miss Ella Dalton, Class 1909, and Miss Alice Hagadorn, Class

1916, died in France, and Miss Helen Nostrand, Class 1917, died in New York City. All four were women of the finest type, joyous and wholesome, radiating the spirit of cheerfulness and good comradeship. It is good to have known them, but we shall miss them greatly.

On April 30th the graduation exercises for the Class 1919 were held in the Syms Building when thirty seven (37) nurses received the diploma and pin of the School. The Reverend Dr. Frederick Burgess, Jr., presided, and Dr. Charles H. Peck delivered a most excellent address to the class after which the diplomas were presented by Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt. Following the exercises a reception was held in the Administration Building which was largely attended by the graduates and their friends. To Col. Walter Scott, who is ever active in promoting the nurses' pleasure and comfort, we are indebted for the lovely flowers, immense clusters of American Beauty roses, which graced the occasion, and from the same generous source each member of the graduating class received a handsome hypodermic set. Graduation week was further enlivened and made interesting for all concerned by the kindness of Mrs. E. A. Schroeder who gave a theatre party for the class on April 29th, and a dance given by the Alumnae Association at the Central Club on April 28th.

The friends of the Training School have been most kind and generous, every week has brought many opportunities for attending the Philharmonic and New York Symphony Concerts, as well as other musical entertainments. We only hope these thoughtful friends understand how deeply their kindness is appreciated. We particularly wish to thank Dr. John F. Erdmann and Col. Walter Scott for their interest which made it possible for the nurses to give quite the happiest dance they have ever enjoyed in the Nurses' Home, the only regret being the absence of these two very good friends of the School.

To the members of the Attending Staff we extend our cordial thanks for their valuable assistance in the Class-room, and for their ready help and sympathy when their professional services were required for members of the Training School. We also wish to thank them for their practical interest in aiding us to procure a new floor for the Reception Room in the Nurses' Home—a much needed improvement which we hope to see completed in a few months.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND,

Directress of Nurses.

## JOHN MASON KNOX.

The sudden death of Mr. John Mason Knox, Secretary of the Board of Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital, is a source of deep sorrow to the members of this Board.

Mr. Knox was for many years the legal adviser of this Board and was elected to a seat in the Board in 1911. He was elected Secretary in 1914.

He was eminently fitted to fill the position. Taking the deepest interest in the management of the Hospital, his attendance was constant. He served on the Finance Committee and was active in the management of the Real Estate, advancing the interests of the Hospital by every means in his power. His sound judgment and earnest active spirit won from his associates esteem and regard, and made him a most valuable member of the Board of Trustees.

With a deep sense of the loss they have sustained the Trustees, warmly appreciating the services they have received, direct that this memorandum be entered on the Minutes, and a copy be communicated to the family of Mr. Knox, with the expression of the sympathy of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital.







January 1st, 1920.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1919.

The number of patients

Remaining in the Hospital December 31st, 1918.....	231	
Admitted during 1919.....	5,241	5,472
Discharged from the		
Medical Division.....	1,451	
Surgical Division.....	2,897	
Gynaecological Division.....	904	
	<hr/>	
	5,252	
Remaining in Hospital December 31st, 1919.....	220	5,472

Operations performed during the year:

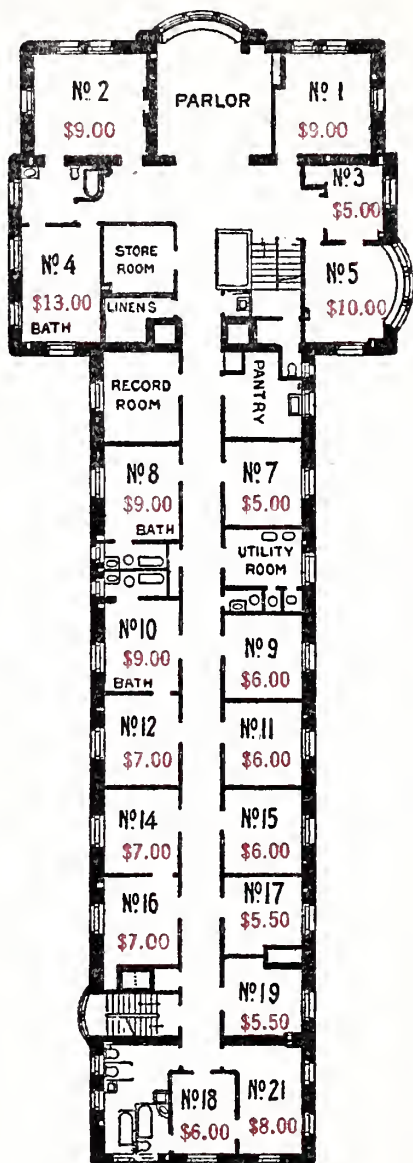
First Surgical Division.....	1,120
Second " " .....	1,173
Gynaecological " .....	745
	<hr/>
	3,038

Respectfully,

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M. D.

Secretary Medical Board.

The detailed tabulated statistics are on file in the Record Room of the Hospital, and may be consulted by physicians interested in medical and surgical cases.



TYPICAL FLOOR PLAN OF PRIVATE ROOMS  
WITH DAILY RATES.

## PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

## TERMS.

Payment for account of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leaves before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro rata charge will be made for the time of stay; if less than one week, the day of admission and the day of departure will each be charged as a full day, and the balance will be refunded. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse, and ordinary medicines and dressings. A charge of \$15.00 will be made for use of the Operating Room and five dollars for routine laboratory work for patients remaining four days or more. Charges will also be made for X-Ray Exposures, Pathological Examinations, Druggist's Sundries, Serums, Proprietary Preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled and Fruit Beverages, Bottled Waters, Hot Water Bottles and special Appliances.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physicians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when \$3.50 daily will be added to the price of the room, which charge will include meals for the parent. If the exclusive services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of \$6.00 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Discharged patients who return to the Hospital for surgical dressing, will be charged \$1.00 for each dressing, and they may receive such attention only upon the order of the Superintendent.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All business details should be arranged with and checks should be drawn payable to the order of

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW  
Superintendent.

## SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during the year in all departments .....	34,614
Average patients per day in all departments.....	445.50
Average bed patients treated per day.....	230
Average length of stay (days).....	15.30
Average for professional care, staff, nurses, orderlies	211
Average for non-professional care, Executives, general employees .....	135
Total average boarded in Hospital, including Guests	580
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported .....	\$ 62.15
Total daily cost per capita per patient.....	\$ 4.17
Average total cost for each bed patient treated.....	\$ 63.74
Patients admitted to Hospital during year .....	5,472
Percentage of Free days' care in Wards.....	55.30%

## TOTAL DAYS' CARE:

Free Ward Days.....	31,696
Pay Ward Days.....	25,619
Private Patient Days.....	26,383
Guests .....	1,306
	<hr/>
	85,004

## AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free .....	87
Pay Ward.....	70.50
Private Patients.....	72.50
Guests .....	4

# TABULATED STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

## Patients in Hospital at beginning of 1919:

Medical Div., male .....	40			
Medical Div., female .....		54		
Surgical Div., male .....	65			
Surgical Div., female .....		39		
Gynaecological .....		33		
Guests .....			5	
	105	126	5	236

## Patients admitted during year:

Medical Div., male .....	788			
Medical Div., female .....		640		
Surgical Div., male .....	1,671			
Surgical Div., female .....		1,247		
Gynaecological .....		895		
Guests .....			273	
	2,459	2,782	273	5,514
				5,750

## Total patients treated in Hospital Wards and private rooms during Year:

Male .....	2,564			
Female .....	2,908			
Guests .....			278	
	5,472		278	5,750

## Patients discharged during year:

Cured .....	3,171
Improved .....	1,542
Not Improved .....	213
Died .....	326
Guests .....	273

## Patients in Hospital at end of year:

Medical Div., male .....	31			
Medical Div., female .....		40		
Surgical Div., male .....	75			
Surgical Div., female .....		50		
Gynaecological .....		24		
Guests .....			5	
	106	114	5	225
				5,750

THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT  
OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT  
AND EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS DURING  
THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological	7,409	19,765	24½	65½
Surgical.....	8,417	34,245	28	113½
Total.....	15,826	54,010	52½	179
Emergency Department...	13,316	14,373	36½	39½
Total Ambulatory Cases..	29,142	68,383	89	218½

Dispensary open only 302 days during the year.

OUT-PATIENT AND EMERGENCY DEPTS.:

Prescriptions issued .....	27,317
Daily average visits during the year.....	218½
Treated since opening (1881).....	1,042,418
Visits made (first five years estimated).....	2,445,325

DRUG DEPT.:

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED DURING YEAR.

Surgical Div.	Medical Div.
37,304..... Hospital .....	30,763=68,067
11,597..... Out-Patient & Emerg. Dept.....	15,720=27,317
	95,384

X-RAY DEPARTMENT.

	Cases	Plates
Hospital bed patients .....	2,923	6,531
Out-Patient Dept. and Emergency Dept....	3,581	7,653
Total .....	6,504	14,184



## BUREAU OF HOME WELFARE.

There have been interviewed in this Department 40,589 patients of which 1,332 were cases for home care. 3,707 visits have been made to the homes of patients and 808 visits to institutions. 363 patients were placed in Homes for Convalescents, 152 in Fresh Air Homes, and 345 were referred to other agencies. 2,934 visits were made for advice and instruction in home hygiene and 773 Ward cases were followed up to report end results.

EXAMINATIONS MADE FOR THE YEAR 1919 IN THE  
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY OF THE  
ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

	1919
Wasserman Reactions .....	2,122
Colloidal Gold Curves.....	190
Transfusions 38—Grouping for Transfusions 168.....	206
Fragility Test, Coagulation Time.....	35
Urines, Routine and Special.....	16,450
Autopsies .....	49
Blood Counts and Hemoglobin.....	1,850
Blood Cultures 198—Widals 95.....	293
Miscellaneous Smears and Cultures and Vaccines.....	4,903
Faeces .....	178
Gastric Contents .....	159
Sputum .....	735
Spinal Fluids 233—Chest Fluids 108.....	341
Animal Inoculations .....	172
Tissue .....	2,629
Renal Function Tests.....	694
Complete Chemical Blood Analyses.....	799
Total.....	32,517

## NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Females		Males	Females
American .....	1502	1755	Austrian .....	63	83
Irish .....	216	260	Poles .....	17	32
German .....	61	70	Russian .....	58	69
English and Scotch ..	64	80	W. Indies .....	63	70
French .....	55	33	South America .....	20	15
Scandinavian .....	52	54	Turkey and Greece...	45	23
Italian .....	153	163	China and Japan ...	26	8
Swiss .....	14	10	Other Nationalities ..	27	16
Spanish.....	16	12	Unknown.....	7	17
				2,459	2,782
					5,241

## SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES.

1919.

Meat .....	\$36,445.09	
Poultry .....	14,598.01	
Fish and Shellfish .....	1,948.24	
Vegetables and Fruit, Fresh .....	11,199.44	
Vegetables and Fruit, Dried and Canned .....	7,844.80	
Eggs .....	9,188.21	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream .....	20,067.91	
Butter and Cheese .....	13,852.46	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder .....	5,351.10	
Farinaceous Foods .....	1,086.78	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa....	3,839.51	
Sugar .....	2,569.40	
General Groceries .....	3,604.03	
Food Total .....		\$131,594.98
Salaries and Wages .....	106,279.70	
Salaries of Special Nurses .....	100,515.50	
		\$206,795.20
Heat, Power and Light (Coal \$38,541.53) .....	\$42,588.76	
Medical and Surgical Appliances....	19,822.84	
Furnishings .....	23,569.67	
Drugs and Medicines .....	8,347.89	
Maintenance of Buildings and Equip- ment (including wages) .....	33,283.12	
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages) .....	4,147.22	
Stationery and Books .....	4,084.04	
Communication .....	3,042.31	
Insurance and Fire Alarm .....	2,682.12	
Miscellaneous .....	2,467.62	
		144,035.59
		\$482,425.77

INCOME STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1919.  
CURRENT OPERATIONS.

## Revenue:

Pay Patients Board.....	\$391,108.89	
Out Patients Department.....	7,354.10	
Articles Sold and Miscellaneous Re- ceipts .....	29,246.21	
Endowed Bed Fund Investment.....	24,110.67	
Catherine A. Bliss Fund Investment..	4,570.00	
United Hospital Fund Apportionment	6,659.46	
Interest and Dividends on Securities	20,806.07	
Rents of Real Estate, etc.....	<u>35,441.76</u>	\$519,297.16

## Expenses:

Hospital Operating Expenses.....	462,315.36	
W. J. Syms Operating Theatre .....	17,050.71	
Less Income on \$150,000 5% Maintenance.....	<u>7,500.00</u>	
	9,550.71	
General Office Expenses.....	3,405.63	
Depreciation 3% on \$1,800,000.00 (estimated value of Hospital build- ings carried to Reserve for Re- construction) .....	<u>54,000.00</u>	<u>529,271.70</u>
Deficit for year 1919 transferred to Capital Account.....		\$9,974.54

## CAPITAL OPERATIONS.

Revenue from Donations.....	\$1,390.73	
Mackay War Work Unit Fund Balance	4,247.72	
Premium on Colorado Fuel & Iron Co. Bond .....	50.00	
Revenue from Depreciation Charged Current Hospital Operations.....	<u>54,000.00</u>	
Gain for year transferred to Reserve for Reconstruction .....		<u>59,688.45</u>
Net Increase in Resources for year 1919 .....		\$49,713.91
TOWNSEND, DIX & POGSON, Auditors.	RICHARD TRIMBLE, Treasurer.	

## SPECIAL FUNDS.

	Income	Payments
Lathrop .....	\$250.00	\$250.00
H. H. Smith, Periodical.....	50.00	46.55
McLane .....	250.00	
Walter Scott Surgical Instruments.....	<u>150.00</u>	
	\$700.00	<u>\$296.55</u>

## ENDOWMENTS

The William J. Syms Memorial  
Operating Theatre  
1892

---

The Catherine A. Bliss Ward  
For Sick Children  
1899

---

The Annie Thompson Thorne Room  
1916

---

### ENDOWED BEDS.

Abeel, John H.,	1892—By Gift.
Adam, Alice Scranton,	1898—By John F. Adam.
Bliss, Augusta,	1897—By Gift.
Bliss, Augusta H.,	1904—By Gift.
Blumenthal, The,	1905—By Mr. and Mrs. George Blumenthal.
Boardman, Julia M.,	1888—By Will.

- Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,  
1904—By Gift.
- Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,  
1909—By George McKessen •  
Brown.
- Clark, R. Smith,  
1884—By Will.
- Clark, Edwin,  
1894—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- Cook, Charles T.,  
1907—By Sarah E. Cook.
- Colony Club,  
1917—By Gift.
- Delafield, M.D., Francis,  
1910—By will of Mary Rhine-  
lander King.
- DeWitt, George G.,  
1904—By Gift.
- DeWolf, Carlton,  
1912—By Melville W. DeWolf.
- Dick, Wm. B.,  
1917—By will of Harry Brisbane  
Dick.
- Dickey, Louise Whitney,  
1910—By Charles D. Dickey.
- Duryea, Walter E.,  
1912—By Will.
- Duryea, Julia A.,  
1912—By Walter E. Duryea.
- Duryea, Edgar E.,  
1912—By Walter E. Duryea.
- Easton, Isabel W.,  
1916—By Will.
- Emmet, Anna Riker,  
1887—By John Henry Purdy.

Greer, James Anderson,	1892—By Mrs. Frank Tilford.
Hall, Emily,	1904—By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.
Hoagland, Marie C.,	1892—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
Hoagland, Mary H.,	1908—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
Hosack, Alexander Eddy,	1887—By Mrs. Celine B. Hosack.
Hotchkiss, Maria E.,	1893—By Gift.
Huntington, Charles P.,	1901—4 Beds, by will.
Jesup, James R.,	1903—By Mary E. Jesup.
Jones and Son, Frank F.,	1900—By Mrs. Frank F. Jones and daughters.
Kahle, Marcell,	1919—By Col. Walter Scott.
Kean, John,	1903—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.
Kean, Mrs. John,	1912—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.
Ladew, Rebecca,	1906—By will.
Lamont, Charles A.,	1907—By Mary E. Jesup.
Lamont, Anna M.,	1914—By Anna Lamont Flagler.

- Lamont, Lansing,  
1905—By Mary E. Jesup.
- Lathrop, James Roosevelt,  
1907—By Anna Harris Lathrop.
- Lydig, Pauline Heckscher,  
1897—By Philip M. Lydig.
- McLane, William Lawrence,  
1905—By Guy R. McLane.
- McLane, Dorothea Van Dyke,  
1913—By Mary E. Jesup.
- McLane, Dr. James Woods,  
1913—2 Beds. By Catherine A.  
Bliss.
- Macy, William H.,  
1896—By Mrs. Walter Graeme  
Ladd.
- Moore, Frederick Lansing,  
1904—By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.
- New England Society,  
1897—By Gift.
- New York Press Club,  
1886—By Joseph Pulitzer.
- New York Press Club,  
1893—By Joseph Pulitzer.
- Palmer, Zilph,  
1920—By Gift.
- Phelps, Royal,  
1873—By Gift.
- Rader, H. Henry,  
1908—By Mathilde R. Griffith.

- Remsen, William and Jane Suydam,  
1897—By Elizabeth Remsen.
- Riker, John J.,  
1919—By Gift.
- Rives, George Barclay,  
1899—By Gift.
- Roosevelt, Mary Emlen,  
1886—By James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Alfred,  
1891—By James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt and Children, Dr. J. West,  
1896—By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, James A.,  
1899—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, James A.,  
1899—By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Lucy Margaret,  
1915—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Mary Emlen and Alfred,  
1903—By Mrs James A. Roosevelt.
- Sands, Alice Hayden  
1883—By Henry B. Sands, M.D.
- Sanford, Samuel Simons,  
1912—By Symphony Society of New York.
- Schermerhorn, Adeline E.,  
1909—By F. Augustus Schermerhorn.
- Scottish Clans,  
1919—By Col. Walter Scott.
- Severance, Florence Harkness,  
1906—By Edward S. Harkness.



- Shelley, Christine Kean,  
1915—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen  
Roosevelt.
- Smith, Cornelia B.,  
1904—By Catherine A. Bliss.
- Stevens, Percy R. W.,  
1891—By Alice Cogswell Stevens.
- Stewart, Lispenard,  
1911—By Gift.
- Strong, Robert Weeks,  
1912—By Josephine Clay Strong.
- Tousey, Sinclair,  
1890—By Messrs. John E., Ben-  
jamin, Charles G., and  
William Tousey.
- Townsend, Howard,  
1905—By Gift.
- Tuttle, Dr. George Montgomery, Memorial,  
1914—Unit of 3 Beds by contribu-  
tion.
- Van Rensselaer, Katherine Boudinot,  
1900—By Friends.
- Ward, Jeanie E.,  
1913—By Will of Henry C.  
Ward.
- Watson, Maria C.,  
1895—By Francis A. Watson.
- Whitman, Nathaniel,  
1903—By Gift.
- Witherbee, Lispenard Stewart,  
1907—By Charlotte Spencer  
Witherbee.

## DONATIONS, 1919.

*CLOTHING.*

- Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 125 East 36th Street. Several times.  
 Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th Street. Several times.  
 Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, 172 East 64th Street.  
 Mrs. Andrew Robeson, 22 West 57th Street. Several times.  
 Mr. Henry Lambert, 151 Central Park West.  
 Madame de Korwin, 787 Fifth Avenue.  
 Garments made during the year by the following named Societies  
 from cut material furnished by the Hospital:  
 Ladies' Employment Society of All Angels' Church, 80th St. and  
 West End Avenue.  
 Women's Benevolent Society of Calvary Church, Fourth Avenue  
 and 21st Street.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHRISTMAS  
CELEBRATION.

Mrs. Philip L. Wooster, Hotel Chatham.....	\$100.00
Mr. George J. Gould, 165 Broadway.....	100.00
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th Street.....	50.00
Mr. W. Irving Clark, 19 Liberty Street.....	10.00
Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Avenue.....	50.00
Mr. Guy R. McLane, for roses for nurses on Christmas day .....	25.00
Mrs. H. D. Best, Greenwich, Connecticut.....	25.00
Mr. Robert Bliss, Private Patient.....	50.00
Dr. James I. Russell, 37 East 61st Street.....	20.00
Mr. George Stuart Smith, Private Patient.....	10.00
Miss E. A. Clarkson, Private Patient.....	5.00
Dr. P. C. Purnyea, 574 West End Avenue.....	5.00
Mr. Norman Wren, 922 Seventh Avenue.....	1.00
Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, 172 East 64th Street, Christmas trees, four boxes oranges, two barrels apples, large number of toys, dolls, books, games, sweaters and caps.	
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue, two boxes oranges.	

## DONATIONS—Continued.

- Mrs. William Willis Reese, 103 East 37th Street, large assortment of toys.
- Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th Street, large assortment of toys.
- Col. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway, large case of toys.
- Geo. Borgfeldt and Co., Mr. Tibben large case of toys.
- Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 125 East 36th Street, crates of oranges and apples, jelly; mufflers, stockings.
- Mrs. C. C. Case, Private Patient, dolls, toys, candy.
- Mrs. Henry Devereaux Whiton, Tulip Hill, Locust Valley, L. I. box of apples.
- Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J. large box of cut flowers, five glass vases.
- Mrs. Howard S. Kniffin, Cedarhurst, Long Island, toys and books.
- Mrs. Kirby Dwight, 1045 Madison Avenue, toys and games.
- Mrs. N. R. Dalton, 24 West 59th Street, toys.
- Mr. Edward Mostert, toys.
- Madame de Korwin, 787 Fifth Avenue, toys and clothing.
- Major William J. Hammer, 160 Broadway, toys.
- Miss Dorothea M. Brainard, 107 West 84th Street, dolls.
- Dr. H. S. Stokes, 14 East 58th Street, rubber balls.
- Social Service Group, 73 Fifth Avenue, Miss L. M. Stage, Chairman, toys and dolls.
- Public School 84, Miss Gertrude Saunders, large tree trimmed, toys.
- Public School 87, Teachers' Council, stockings, several boxes toys.
- Public School 87, Miss Goodhard, Class 6-B, tree with trimmings.
- Mr. F. J. Oakes, Hotel Plaza, twelve ferns.
- Mrs. Henry S. Oppenheimer, 57 East 80th Street, toys.
- Mrs. Vincent Astor, 840 Fifth Avenue, 25 Christmas dinners.
- Mrs. Leone Jones, 414 West 46th Street, 1 Christmas dinner.
- Unknown Donor, 11 Christmas dinners.

## FRUIT, ICE CREAM AND CONFECTIONS.

- Mrs. H. H. Flagler, 32 Park Avenue. Several times.
- Mrs. Andrew Robeson, 22 West 57th Street.
- Mrs. Vivian Green, 215 West 91st Street.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

Mrs. P. Slade, Boston, Massachusetts.  
Dr. Stanley Tommasello, 260 Grand Ave., Brooklyn.  
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Avenue. Several times.  
Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, 172 East 64th Street. Several times.  
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue. Several times.  
Ethical Culture School, 4th Grade, Central Park West.  
Church of Divine Inspiration, 58th Street, West.  
Mrs. C. C. Case, Private Patient.  
Mrs. Henry Devereaux Whiton, Tulip Hill, Locust Valley L. I.  
Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 125 East 36th Street. Several times.  
Mr. E. Percy Bramwell, 70 West 55th Street.  
Misses Betty & Janet Flagler, 32 Park Avenue.

## MAGAZINES, BOOKS AND PAPERS.

Mr. W. M. Morgan, 267 West 79th Street. Several times.  
Mr. W. A. Hurlbut, Forest Hills, L. I. Several times.  
Dr. Belle J. MacDonald, 321 West 55th Street.  
Mr. J. B. Chambers, 437 East 162nd Street.  
Miss Dorothy Barry, 33 West 49th Street.  
Mrs. Charles Davis, 517 State Street, Alton, Illinois.  
Mrs. Frederick T. Van Beuren, Jr. Several times.  
Mrs. C. R. Burke, 327 West 56th Street. Several times.  
Mrs. W. B. Lindsay, 230 Central Park South.  
Mrs. F. B. Ayers, 402 West 58th Street.  
Mrs. E. A. Wickes, 420 Park Avenue.  
Miss Anna Suchanoff, 114 West 61st Street.  
Mrs. J. K. Stiefel, Greenwood Avenue, Far Rockaway, L. I.  
Mr. H. Davenport, 341 West 45th Street.  
B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co., Mr. Bertram G. Work.  
Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, 172 East 64th Street.  
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Avenue.  
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th Street.  
Mrs. H. D. Best, Greenwich, Connecticut.  
Mrs. John Hathmaker, 888 Ninth Avenue.  
Mr. W. K. Auchincloss, 569 West End Avenue.  
Mr. A. V. Lambert, 151 Central Park West.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

Mrs. W. B. Steele, 200 West 86th Street.  
Mrs. F. S. Remington, 220 West 69th Street.  
Mr. S. Bailey, 319 West 57th Street.  
Mrs. Elizabeth Moore, Hotel San Remo.  
H. K. S. Williams, 46 East 50th Street.  
Mrs. Angus Hopkins, 131 Riverside Drive.  
Mr. Henry Lambert, 151 Central Park West.  
Mrs. Lewis Green, 410 Riverside Drive.  
Mrs. C. N. Pope, 327 West 56th Street.  
Mr. John H. Abeel, 148 West 73rd Street.  
Mrs. Geo. Montgomery Tuttle, 103 East 75th Street.  
Miss Natalie Tuttle, 103 East 75th Street.  
Mrs. James C. Cooley, 122 East 82nd Street.  
Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 9 East 63rd Street.  
Miss Thelma A. Burlin, 101 West 130th Street.  
Mr. Duncan Campbell, Hotel St. Paul.  
Mrs. Wilson, 421 West 57th Street.  
Mr. A. Darlakos, Gyftaki & Company, 2 Stone Street.  
Mr. John Lutrelle, 4716 Third Avenue, Brooklyn.  
Mrs. H. O. Barker, 246 West End Avenue.  
Mrs. Vernon Booth, 14 East 60th Street.  
Mrs. Edw. Kellogg Trowbridge, 115 East 37th Street.  
Mr. Grenville Kleiser, 1269 Broadway.  
Miss Gertrude Saunders, Public School 84.  
Mr. J. C. Moore, Forest Hills, L. I.

## TOYS.

Mrs. Andrew Robeson, 22 West 57th Street.  
Mr. J. Ascher Smith, 480 Park Avenue.  
Mr. Davenport, 341 West 45th Street.  
Miss Marie B. Heck, Private Patient.  
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th Street.  
Mrs. George Montgomery Tuttle, 103 East 75th Street.  
Miss Natalie Tuttle, 103 East 75th Street.  
Col. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, 172 East 64th Street.  
Major William J. Hammer, 160 Broadway.  
Miss Dorothea M. Brainard, 107 West 84th Street.  
Dr. H. S. Stokes, 14 East 58th Street.  
Social Service Group, 73 Fifth Avenue.  
Geo. Borgfeldt & Co., Mr. A. M. Tibben.  
Mrs. C. C. Case, Private Patient.  
Public School 87, Teachers' Council.  
Public School 87, Miss Goodhard.  
Public School 84, Miss Gertrude Saunders.  
Mrs. Howard S. Kniffin, Cedarhurst, L. I.  
Mrs. Kirby Dwight, 1045 Madison Avenue.  
Mrs. Henry S. Oppenheimer, 56 East 80th Street.

## EASTER CONTRIBUTIONS, 1919.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, Far Hills, "Natirar," N. J. flowers.  
Unknown donor, two large boxes of cut flowers.  
Church of Zion and St. Timothy, 57th Street West, flowers.  
Miss Olive Barstow, Nyack, N. Y. flowers.  
Miss Dorothy Woodford, Nyack, N. Y. flowers.  
Miss Marie B. Heck, Private Patient, toys.

## CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS.

Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th Street. Several times.  
Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt, Oyster Bay, L. I.  
Mr. Seward Prosser, Englewood, N. J.  
Mrs. Areste L. S. Azzoni, 21 East 49th Street.  
Frank E. Campbell, 1970 Broadway.  
Miss Olive Barstow, Nyack, N. Y.  
Miss Dorothy Woodford, Nyack, N. Y.  
Mrs. Knowlton, 33 West 51st Street.  
Catholic Apostolic Church, 417 West 57th Street.  
Church of Zion and St. Timothy, 57th Street West. Several times.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

- Mrs. E. A. Buckhout, 63 Beach Avenue, Mamaroneck, N. Y.  
Several times.
- Bonnie Adams, Milford, Connecticut.
- Miss Foote, 374 Washington Street.
- Miss Louise Reick, 875 Park Avenue.
- Mr. Nathan T. Pulsifer, "The Wyoming," 7th Ave. and 55th Street.
- Interborough Rapid Transit Company, 264 West 96th Street.
- Dr. Horace S. Stokes, 14 East 58th Street.
- Mrs. H. de Rham, Cold Spring, N. Y.
- Miss Helen McGarrah, Private Patient.
- Mrs. Paul Phillipochi, 105 Audubon Avenue.
- Col. C. E. Warren, Lawrence, L. I.
- Miss Vera Larkin, Locust Valley, L. I.
- James C. Larkin, Locust Valley, L. I.
- Commodore Benedict, Greenwich, Connecticut.
- Mrs. Philip Carpenter, 85 Berkley Avenue, Yonkers.
- Mrs. E. J. Smith, New Canaan, Conn.
- Mrs. James Harden, 157 West 57th Street.
- Mrs. N. R. Dalton, 24 West 59th Street.
- Mrs. S. H. Meyers, Hotel Lorraine.
- Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, Jr., 10 West 54th Street.
- Miss Judelson, 1062 Faile Street.
- Mr. Max Schling, 785 Fifth Avenue.
- Mr. Rudkin, 850 Seventh Avenue.
- Mr. Robert Olyphant, 70 West 55th Street.
- Mr. A. Eickelberg, 934 Eighth Avenue.
- Mr. Alfred C. Landau, 895 West End Avenue.
- Miss Mary H. Flagler, 32 Park Avenue.
- Mr. L. A. Riley, Hotel Commodore.
- Miss Caroline Darling, 251 West 87th Street.
- Mrs. John W. Postley, 127 Riverside Drive.
- Mr. Lorenzo Daniels, 170 Central Park South.
- Mr. Guy R. McLane, 26 Broadway.
- Mrs. William Solomon, 1020 Fifth Avenue.
- Mrs. Owen W. Buckley, 360 West 21st Street.
- Miss Betty Lamont, 164 Waverly Place.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

The Biltmore Flower Shop, 43rd Street—Madison Avenue.  
Miss May Thomas, Cold Springs Harbor, L. I.  
Mr. F. J. Oakes, Hotel Plaza.  
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, "Natirar," Far Hills, N. J.  
Several times.  
Mrs. D. H. Martin, 650 West 170th Street.  
Mr. Peirce, c/o Sullivan & Cromwell, 49 Wall Street.  
Mrs. H. C. Richards, 340 Park Avenue.  
Mrs. F. W. Gunther, 144 West 72nd Street.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

American Red Cross, 145 West 58th Street. Several yards of gauze.  
American Red Cross, 20 East 38th Street. Surgical pads.  
S. S. & L. Shubert, Inc., 225 West 44th Street. Theatre tickets.  
Mrs. J. M. Seymour, 150 West 79th Street. Compressed air tank and medical supplies.  
Mrs. John S. Thacher, 815 Fifth Avenue. Invalid chair with cushions.  
Mrs. E. W. Hewitt, 342 West 56th Street. Pair of crutches.  
Mr. Philip Berolzheimer, 703 East 13th Street. Concert tickets.  
Mrs. Henry Gibson, 201 West 55th Street. Box of Surgical Dressings.  
Mrs. Douglas Robinson, Henderson House, Mohawk, Herkimer County, N. Y. Barrel of corn.  
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue. Linen.  
Public School 8, Miss Wheaton, 29 King Street, Afghan, wash cloths, handkerchiefs.  
Public School 41, Miss Carpenter, 36 Greenwich Avenue. Flannel bags, slings, handkerchiefs, mops, booties, fracture pillows, night shirts.  
Unknown donor. Air mattress.  
Unknown donor. Phonograph.  
Miss Sullivan, Housekeeper, Hotel Sevilla. Barrel of dishes.  
Mrs. Henry Parsons, De Witt Clinton Park. Wheel chair.  
Dr. A. M. Jacobus, 131 West 70th Street. Engine room supplies.  
Mr. Dunn, "India House," Hanover Square. Medicinal supplies.



## DONATIONS—Continued.

## DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Col. Walter Scott. 1 crate grape fruit, 1 crate oranges, 1 crate apples, 48 boxes chocolates, \$50 for Nurses' Easter, 38 Hypodermic cases for Class 1919, Flowers for Graduation, Class 1919, Flowers for Nurses' Hallowe'en Party, \$25 for Nurses' Thanksgiving, \$50 for Nurses' Christmas, Chocolates for Nurses' Christmas, tickets for Concerts and Theatre during the year.

Wolfsohn Musical Bureau (Mr. Engels and Mr. Copley). Tickets throughout the year for Concerts and Recitals in Carnegie Hall and Aeolian Hall.

Mr. G. Pach. Tickets throughout the season for New York Symphony Concerts, theatres and recitals.

Mr. R. Thrane. Tickets for Philharmonic Concerts and Recitals.

Mrs. E. A. Schroeder. Theatre tickets for the "Class 1919."

Mr. M. Schling. Flowers for the "Class 1919."

Dr. J. Erdmann, \$100 for Nurses' Christmas.

Mr. Geo. J. Gould. \$50 for Nurses' Christmas.

Mr. Robert Bliss. \$50 for Nurses' Christmas.

Punch and Judy Theatre. Entertainment tickets.

Miss Gretchen F. Dick. Tickets for American Concert Course in Manhattan Opera House.

Winton and Livingston. Tickets for Piano Recital.

Mrs. Oppenheimer. Tickets for New Symphony Orchestra.

Mrs. W. A. Jamison. Theatre tickets.

Music League of America. Tickets for Concerts.

Miss Helen Love. Tickets for Chamber Music.

Mr. Guy R. McLane. Flowers for Nurses' Christmas.

Colgate & Company. Talcum powder.

W. B. Saunders Company. Books for reference library.

A pew reserved for the use of the Nurses by the Trustees of each of the following churches:

Church of Zion and St. Timothy.

Central Presbyterian Church.

Calvary Baptist Church.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

## I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and recommended for admission or rejection by the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, or their Senior Assistants on duty; or, if unable to apply in person, they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

7. If, in the opinion of the Superintendent, ability to pay exists, such charge as he deems advisable up to \$3 per day may be made for the ward patients' board.

## II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or infidel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur. The clothing of patients will, if desired, be cared for, but no responsibility assumed for loss or damage. All clothing infested with vermin, or for any other reason deemed unfit to be kept here, will be destroyed on the admission of the wearer unless removed immediately by his or her relatives.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.

8. Patients are admitted only upon condition that they and their visitors comply with the rules, and failure to do so may necessitate their removal.

## CHANGES

To date (1920) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

## TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.	1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1872
	"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Died 1875
	"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Retired 1866
	"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired 1877
	"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died 1884
	"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned 1873
	"	Edwin Clark,	Died 1878
	"	John M. Knox,	Died 1894
	"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died 1886
	1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1883
	1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1875
	1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died 1898
	1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Retired 1883
	"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y. Hospital,	Retired 1882
	1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died 1881
	1878	John H. Abeel,	Died 1896
	1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died 1885
	1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1887
	1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Died 1889
	"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died 1893
	"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1889
	1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	Died 1907
	"	W. Irving Clark.	
	1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1890
	1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Retired 1903
	"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died 1890
	1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1891
	"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1895
	1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1897
	1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1900

## TRUSTEES—Continued.

1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.	
1895	Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1901
1896	George G. De Witt.	Died 1912
1897	Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1901
1898	Howard Townsend,	Resigned 1903
1900	Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1903
1901	F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	Resigned 1909
"	Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1904
1903	James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	1906
"	James Woods McLane, M. D.	Died 1912
"	John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	Retired 1904
1904	Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Died 1906
"	Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	Retired 1919
1905	Howard Townsend, Elected Pres. N. Y. Hospital	1915
"	Edward S. Harkness.	Resigned 1911
1906	Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Resigned 1909
"	Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital	Died 1907
1907	George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	Retired 1915
1908	Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary	Died 1919
1909	Howland Davis, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	Resigned 1919
"	Lispenard Stewart, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Resigned 1919
1911	John Mason Knox,	Died 1919
1912	Harry Harkness Flagler	
"	Guy Richards McLane	
1915	Howard Townsend, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1919
1916	George Emlen Roosevelt.	
1919	John J. Riker, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	
"	Paul Tuckerman, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.	
"	Robert G. Mead, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	
"	Edward W. Sheldon, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.	
"	William Darrach, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.	

## OFFICERS.

Presidents.—1864 James I. Roosevelt.  
 1867 Edward Delafield, M.D.  
 1875 Adrian H. Muller.  
 1886 John M. Knox.  
 1894 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1898 Chas. C. Savage.  
 1905 James Woods McLane, M.D.  
 1913 W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Vice-Presidents.—1864 Edward Delafield, M.D.  
 1867 Adrian H. Muller.  
 1875 John C. Green.  
 1875 Royal Phelps.  
 1884 John M. Knox.  
 1886 John H. Abeel.  
 1887 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1894 Chas. C. Savage.  
 1898 W. Irving Clark.

Secretaries.—1864 John M. Knox.  
 1877 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1887 W. Irving Clark.  
 1898 W. Emlen Roosevelt.  
 1914 John Mason Knox.  
 1919 Geo. E. Roosevelt.

Treasurers.—1864 George Trimble.  
 1872 Merritt Trimble.  
 1891 Richard Trimble.  
 1920 Philip J. Roosevelt.

## Superintendents.

1871	Horatio Paine, M. D.,	Died 1882
1883	James R. Lathrop.	Died March 13, 1907
1907	Charles B. Grimshaw.	

## Assistant Superintendents.

1893	Charles B. Grimshaw,	Superintendent 1907
1912	George W. Wilson	Resigned 1912

## MEDICAL STAFF.

## Consulting Physicians.

1871	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Trustee	1875
1884	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Died	1887
1871	John T. Metcalfe, M. D.,	Died	1902
1875	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Consulting Gynaecologist	1905
1898	Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,	Died	1901
1901	Francis Delafield, M. D.	Died	1915
1905	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Died	1914
1907	William H. Thomson, M.D.	Died	1917
1916	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Died	1919
1919	Walter B. James, M. D.		

## Consulting Surgeons.

1871	Willard Parker, M. D.,	Died	1884
1871	Gurdon Buck, M. D.,	Died	1887
1878	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Died	1901
1888	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Reappointed Attending Surgeon	1900
1900	Chas. McBurney, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert Abbe, M. D.		
1903	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.	Died	1909
1906	Robert F. Weir, M. D.		
1909	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.		
1910	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned	1914
1914	Geo. Emerson Brewer, M. D.		

## Consulting Gynaecologists.

1888	Robert Watts, M. D.	Died	1917
1905	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Resigned	1917
1912	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	Died	1919

## Attending Physicians.

1871	T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D.,	Resigned	1874
1871	William H. Draper, M. D.,	Resigned	1898
1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1901
1871	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Gynaecologist	1883
1874	William H. Thomson, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1887	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Died	1896
1896	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Resigned	1905
*1898	Abraham Jacobi, M. D.	"	1906
1901	Walter B. James, M. D.	"	1909
1905	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	"	1916
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.		
1909	Evan M. Evans, M. D.		
*1912	Rowland G. Freeman, M. D.		
1912	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.		

\*Pediatrix.



## Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erskine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D., Reappointed Consult. Surg.		1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	"	1909
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.	"	1914
1909	Charles H. Peck, M. D.		
1914	Charles N. Dowd, M.D.		

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.	Died	1912
1909	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.		

## Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	Attending Physician	1907
1908	Evan M. Evans, M. D.	"	" 1909
1909	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	"	" 1914
*1913	Philip Van Ingen, M. D.		
1917	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.		

## Junior Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	"	" 1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1909
1909	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned	1914
1910	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1914
1914	James I. Russell, M.D.		
1914	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M.D.		

\*Pediatrist.



## First Assistant Surgeons.

1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.	Resigned	1910
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Died	1908
1908	William Darrach, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1909
1910	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	Resigned	1912
1912	James I. Russell, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1914
1912	Karl Connell, M. D.	Resigned	1919
1914	Frederick T. Van Beuren, M.D.		
1919	Alfred Stillman, M. D.		

## Second Assistant Surgeons

1908	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	First Assistant	1910
1908	James I. Russell, M.D.	" "	1912
1910	Karl Connell, M. D.	" "	1912
1912	Frederick T. VanBeuren, M. D.	" "	1914
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.	" "	1919
1914	Kirby Dwight, M. D.		
1919	Henry W. Cave, M. D.		

## Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned	1900

## Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	Gynaecologist	1909
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.		
1914	John W. Warner, M.D.		

## Director of Laboratory.

1916	William G. Lyle, M. D.
------	------------------------

## Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafeld, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.	Died	1910
1910	Mortimer Warren, M. D.	Resigned	1916
1916	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.		

## Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.	Resigned 1909
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned 1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.	Resigned 1908

## Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned 1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned 1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.,	Pathologist 1890

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	Resigned 1913
1914	Peter Irving, M. D.	
*1914	W. Morgan Hartshorn, M.D.	
1917	Davenport West, M. D.	

## Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.	Resigned 1912
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.	Resigned 1919
1919	Kirby Dwight	

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned 1909
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.	Resigned 1915
1915	John W. Warner, M.D.	

\*Pediatrist

## HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.	
1872, April, Nelson B. Sizer, M. D.	Oct., Coert Dubois, M. D.	
1873, " Samuel I. North, M. D.	" Allan C. Hutton, M. D.	
1874, " George L. Peabody, M. D.	" Edward H. Maynard, M. D.	
1875, " Henry N. Heineman, M. D.	" Frank B. Green, M. D.	
1876, " John B. Knapp, M. D.	" Stephen S. Burt, M. D.	
1877, " George E. Twiss, M. D.	" Etienne Evetzky, M. D.	
1878, " George A. Church, M. D.	" Luther D. Woodbridge, M. D.	
1879, " Isaac Weil, M. D.	" Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.	
1880, " Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	" Nelson H. Henry, M. D.	
1881, " J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	" John B. McMahon, M. D.	
1882, June, Henry Ling Taylor, M. D.	Dec., W. T. VanVredenburgh, M. D.	
1883, " J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	" Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.	
1884, " Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	" Walter B. James, M. D.	
1885, " Henry S. Upson, M. D.	" William B. Gilmer, M. D.	
1886, " Louis Asta-Buruaga, M. D.	" Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.	
1887, " Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	" Charles N. Dowd, M. D.	
1888, " Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	" Alexander H. Travis, M. D.	
1889, " L. Olmsted Wiggins, M. D.	" William K. Draper, M. D.	
1890, " Robert G. Cook, M. D.	" Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.	
1891, " Henry F. Adams, M. D.	" Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.	
1892, " Douglass Ewell, M. D.	" James Ewing, M. D.	
1893, July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.	
1894, Jan., Chas. Norris, M. D.	July John J. Cronin, M. D.	
1895, " Arthur M. Shraday, M. D.	" A. E. Sumner, M. D.	
1896, " Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	" Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.	
1897, " John R. Clark, M. D.	" P. Conover Field, M. D.	
1898, " C. A. Whiting, M. D.	" Geo. M. Parker, M. D.	

1899, Jan.,	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	July,	Henry T. Lee, M. D.
1900,	" Ernest V. Hubbard, M.D.	"	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
1901,	" Faneuil S. Weisse, M.D.	"	Willard P. Millsbaugh, M.D.
1902,	" Arthur W. Bingham, M.D.	"	Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
1903,	" James P. McKelvy, M.D.	"	Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
1904,	" W. Tillinghast Bull, M.D.	"	Louis D. Mead, M. D.
1905,	" Hans Zinsser, M. D.	"	Peter Irving, M. D.
1906,	" Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	"	Albert Vander Veer, M. D.
1907,	" James Long, M. D.	"	Edward Park, M. D.
1908,	" Jesse Fleet Sammis, M. D.	"	Scott Lord Smith, M. D.
1909,	" Arthur W. Swan, M. D.	"	Henry James, M. D.
1910,	" Everett G. Brownell, M.D.	"	George C. Whitney, M.D.
1911,	" L. F. Rainsford, M.D.	"	Davenport West, M.D.
1912,	" (Subs.) Drs. St. John and Sloane	"	Harold B. Keyes, M.D.
1913,	" Chas. G. Barnum, M.D.	"	W. L. Whittemore, M.D.
1914,	" James Buren Sidbury, M.D.	"	Chas. W. Knapp, M.D.
1915,	" Alexander T. Martin, M.D.	"	John Howe Carlisle, M.D.
1916,	" Robert Burlingham, M.D.	"	D. H. Whisman, M.D.
1917,	" Thos. C. Peightal, M.D.	"	Ezra B. Sanford, M.D.
1918,	" J. Alex. Clarke, Jr., M.D. } George A. Clark, M.D. }	"	Ralph W. Mitchell, M.D. } Carl Ill, M. D. }
1919,	" Guy E. G. Byers, M.D.	"	Chas. Stanley Knapp, M.D.

## HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.
1872, April,	Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.      Oct. William S. Reynolds, M. D.
1873,	" Edward K. Henschel, M.D.      " Louis A. La Garde, M. D.
1874,	" Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.      " Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.
1875,	" Wm. W. Wendover, M.D.      " Chas. H. Knight, M. D.
1876,	" J. Warren Rice, M. D.      " Samuel W. Budd, M. D.
1877,	" John Jos. Crane, M. D.      " Wm. B. Berry, M. D.
1878,	" Charles T. Buffum, M.D.      " H. Ashland Clay, M. D.

1879, Apr.	Richard J. Hall, M. D.	Oct.	Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.
1880, "	John W. Hopper, M. D.	"	Augustus M. Hurlbutt, M.D.
1881, "	William A. Hume, M. D.	"	George D. Parmly, M. D.
1882, June,	Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec.,	Morris L. King, M. D.
1883, "	Frank H. Harrison, M.D.	"	Harry A. Henriques, M. D.
1884, "	Wm. G. LeBoutillier, M.D	"	.....
1885, "	Jas. H. Montgomery, M.D.	"	Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.
1886, "	George Woolsey, M. D.	"	Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.
1887, "	Edward V. Silver, M. D.	"	George A. Tuttle, M. D.
1888, "	William H. Park, M. D.	"	Frederick J. Brockway, M.D.
1889, "	Calvin L. Harrison, M.D.	"	Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.
1890, "	Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	"	Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.
1891, "	Otto Henry Schultze, M.D.	"	John M. Macdonald, M. D.
1892, "	Edward G. Blair, M. D.	"	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.
1893, July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.		
1894, Jan.,	Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July,	Douglass Ewell, M. D.
1895, Jan.,	Howard D. Collins, M.D.	July,	Frank S. Mathews, M.D.
1896, "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1897, "	Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1898, "	Prescott Le Briton, M.D.	"	C. E. Sutphen, M. D.
1899, "	Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	"	Henry O. Marcy, M. D.
1900, Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.		

## 1ST. DIVISION.

1900, July,	Percy R. Turnure, M. D.
1901, Jan.,	A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.
July,	J. Arthur Funk, M. D.
1902, Jan.,	Thos. E. W. Brown, M.D.
July,	Harold C. Geyer, M. D.
1903, Jan.,	John H. Blue, M. D.
July	Sherwood V. Whitbeck, M.D.
1904, Jan.,	E. R. Whittemore, M. D.
July,	Wm. W. Miller, M. D.
1905, Jan.	Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D
July,	Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.

## 2D. DIVISON.

Henry H. Janeway, M. D.
Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.
Luther A. Todd, M. D.
Willis E. Hartshorn, M.D.
Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.
James I. Russell, M. D.
Gerry R. Holden, M. D.
Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.
F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.
David G. Allen, M. D.
Robert E. Pou, M. D.

- |  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1906, Jan., W. Irving Clark, M. D.     | Brace W. Paddock, M.D.        |
| July, Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.        | Laurance Saunders, M. D.      |
| 1907, Jan., Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.    | Marius Johnson, M. D.         |
| July, Raynham Townshend, M. D.         | Kirby Dwight, M. D.           |
| 1908, Jan., W. Earle Drennen, M. D.    | Hugh Auchincloss, M. D.       |
| July, Donald Gordon, M. D.             | Jas. T. Harrington, M. D.     |
| 1909, Jan., Alfred Stillman, 2nd, M.D. | Walter S. Sutton, M. D.       |
| July, Gouverneur M. Phelps, M.D.       | Richard Derby, M. D.          |
| 1910, Jan., Stuart B. Blakely, M.D.    | Wm. T. Ward, M. D.            |
| July, William Sharpe, M.D.             | Allen O. Whipple, M. D.       |
| 1911, Jan., Sidney R. Burnap, M.D.     | Elbert T. Rulison, M.D.       |
| July, Fordyce B. St. John, M.D.        | Walter W. Mott, M.D.          |
| 1912, Jan., Royal C. VanEtten, M.D.    | Francis J. Sloane, M.D.       |
| July, John A. McCreery, M.D.           | Warren Hildreth, M. D.        |
| 1913, Jan., Cyril Sumner, M.D.         | Frank Stephen Dolley, M.D.    |
| July, James F. Hill, M.D.              | Lewis S. Booth, M.D.          |
| 1914, Jan., Armitage Whitman, M.D.     | Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.      |
| July, Condict W. Cutler, M.D.          | Wm. Crawford White, M.D.      |
| 1915, Jan., Wm. B. Hetzel, M.D.        | John Howe Carlisle, M.D.      |
| July, Wm. F. Cunningham, M.D.          | Augustus Street, M.D.         |
| 1916, Jan., Woodhull Lee Condict, M.D. | Fred. R. Hutchinson, M.D.     |
| July, Raymond L. Schulz, M.D.          | Henry W. Cave, M.D.           |
| 1917, Jan., John J. Kenny, M.D.        | John E. Williams, M.D.        |
| July, Leon E. De Yoe, M.D.             | Ralph A. Hurd, M. D. }        |
|  | Chas. Warren, M.D. }          |
| 1918, Jan., Geo. K. Rhodes, M.D.       | Harold Brown Keyes, M.D.      |
| July, Marius E. Johnston, M.D. }       | George M. Shipton, M.D. }     |
| Charles W. Lester, M.D. }              | George E. Browning, M.D. }    |
| 1919, Jan. Alfred H. Whittaker, M.D. } | Floyd B. Gillespie, M.D. }    |
| Duncan M. Fuller, M.D. }               | Wm. Whitfield Hansell, M.D. } |
| July Harry L. Collins, M.D.            | Elmer L. Anderson, M.D.       |

## HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888, Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.	
1889, June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.	
1890, Jan.,	George W. Jarman, M.D.	July, Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891,	Eden V. Delphey, M. D.	" Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892,	Alvah M. Newman, M.D.	" Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893	Eugene P. Mallet, M.D.	" Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894,	Howard C. Taylor, M.D.	" John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895,	Wm. Gordon Lyle, M.D.	" Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896,	Seth C. Comstock, M. D.	" Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897,	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	" Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898,	John R. Clark, M. D.	" Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1899,	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	" Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900,	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	" James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.	" Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902,	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.	" Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903,	Wm. P. Healy, M. D.	" Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M.D.
1904,	John H. Blue, M. D.	" Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905,	Wm. H. W. Knipe, M.D.	" James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906,	Thos. A. Dingman, M.D.	" Robert M. Brown, M. D.
1907,	Edw. M. Colie, Jr., M. D.	" Perceval M. Barker, M. D.
1908,	Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D.	" Joseph E. Engelson, M. D.
1909,	Theo. M. Cartmell, M.D.	" William M. Mills, M.D.
1910,	Arthur L. Slocum, M. D.	" Paul Rockey, M. D.
1911,	Wm. E. Hart, M.D.	" John Wm. Warner, M.D.
1912,	Theodore H. Wenning, M.D.	" Emery M. Porter, M.D.
1913,	Caryl A. Potter, M.D.	" Brien T. King, M.D.
1914,	Edward John Davin, M.D.	" Jos. Amplias Wall, M.D.
1915,	Wm. Crawford White, M.D.	" Alexandre Bruno, M.D.
1916,	Charles H. Watt, M.D.	" Thomas E. Lavelle, M.D.
1917,	Henry W. Cave, M.D.	" Geo. K. Rhodes, M.D.
1918,	Geo. M. Shipton, M.D.	" Harold Brown Keyes, M.D. }
		" Wm. Whitfield Hansell, M.D. }
1919,	Charles L. Larkin, M.D.	" Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.



## GRADUATE NURSES.

Ames, Grace I.....	1902	Blott, Isabel M.....	1907
Armcs, Amy E.....	1905	Bickell, Sarah A.....	1907
Ashall, Laura G.....	1907	Bell, Gertrude F.....	1907
(Mrs. L. V. Webber)		(Mrs. J. Willard Sparling)	
Aaroe, Petra.....	1908	Burke, Marie M.....	1907
Armitage, Ethel B.....	1909	Barnes, Harriet A.....	1907
(Mrs. R. A. Springs)		(Mrs. R. Hill)	
Allen, Frances L.....	1909	Brown, Leta M.....	1908
Atkinson, Isabelle A.....	1909	(Mrs. H. F. Scudamore)	
(Mrs. John Clayton)		Burwash, G. G.....	1909
Appelbe, Ethel R.....	1909	Brownrigg, Lillian M.....	1909
Armstrong, Margaret E.....	1910	(Died Aug. 21, '09)	
Arnold, Marion.....	1910	Bond, Eleanor M.....	1909
(Mrs. Purdy)		(Mrs. R. S. Ripley)	
Argles, Reine B.....	1911	Brimstin, Catherine M.....	1910
Arthur, Donald.....	1911	(Mrs. J. McKay)	
(Mrs. L. De Yoe)		Barry, Nina S.....	1910
Althof, Gertrude K.....	1911	(Mrs. T. Peacock)	
Annand, Anna E.....	1914	Byrne, A. Isabelle.....	1911
Addey, Mary G.....	1916	Booth, Mrs. May M.....	1911
Acheson, Evelyn M.....	1916	Brock, Mrs. Hazel H.....	1911
Anibal, Mabel E.....	1917	(Mrs. W. De Lano)	
Austin, Elizabeth.....	1918	Barnes, L. Kathleen.....	1911
Archibald, Margaret.....	1918	Butler, Mary M.....	1911
Avery, Norma K.....	1919	(Mrs. Bauscher)	
(Mrs. Dauphe)		Barrett, M. A.....	1911
Barker, Helen S.....	1897	Breber, Catherine G.....	1912
(Mrs. E. P. Williams)		(Mrs. John R. Seymour)	
Brown, Olive J.....	1898	Bryan, Elizabeth G.....	1912
Burns, Elizabeth M.....	1898	(Mrs. E. T. Rulison)	
Barker, Mary C.....	1898	Bartlett, E. M.....	1914
Bowne, Julia M.....	1899	(Mrs. L. J. Johnson)	
Benham, Anna C.....	1900	Booth, Jennie T.....	1914
(Mrs. C. H. Clarke)		(Mrs. Green)	
Bolster, Fanny I.....	1901	Brady, Irene.....	1914
Brewster, Mabel M.....	1902	Buckley, Amelia F.....	1914
(Mrs. L. Willcocks)		Bradley, Estelle H.....	1915
Brewster, Grace A.....	1902	Bushnell, Sara A.....	1915
(Mrs. Frank E. D. Talbot)		(Mrs. L. Howard)	
Bartlett, Mrs. Caroline.....	1903	Bishop, Irene M.....	1915
Birkenmaver, Julia M.....	1904	Baxter, Anna C.....	1916
(Mrs. M. S. Cooley)		Baldwin, Lorena F.....	1916
Blair, Margaret.....	1904	Broderick, Margaret M.....	1916
Burgess, Elizabeth C.....	1904	Browne, Kathleen.....	1916
Bullocke, Mary E.....	1905	Bryere, Clara O.....	1916
(Mrs. R. W. Leigh)		Biggar, Lina M.....	1916
Burnett, Nannie E.....	1906	Barrett, Pearl L.....	1916
Blott, Mary E.....	1906	Baldwin, Pyra A.....	1916
Belmore, Agnes.....	1906	(Mrs. J. J. Howells)	
(Mrs. )		Brady, Kathleen C.....	1917
Brand, J. Gertrude.....	1906	(Mrs. Kiefer)	
Bangs, Grace E.....	1907	Bingeman, Alice E.....	1917
		Beebe, Hazel A.....	1918



- Brown, Helen G.....1918  
 (Died Oct. 19, '18)  
 Bradley, Blossom.....1918  
 Beaton, Jennie.....1918  
 Bessey, Eva.....1919  
 Bickell, Eryl G.....1919  
 Brackin, Pauline.....1919  
 Burn, Helen J.....1919  
  
 Carmiencke, Naomi. L.....1897  
 (Mrs. H. G. Williams)  
 (Died Jan. 27, '13)  
 Cunningham, Winifred M....1897  
 Corbet, Margaret.....1898  
 (Mrs. Walter H. Wilson)  
 Conklin, Mildred M.....1898  
 (Mrs. J. Hilton)  
 Cheyne, Eliza B.....1899  
 Campbell, Margaret.....1900  
 Clark, Elizabeth.....1900  
 Charles, Nona.....1900  
 Chamberlain, Mae F.....1901  
 Connelly Selma E.....1902  
 Clark, Myrtle.....1903  
 Campbell, Anna F.....1904  
 Christie, Barbara M.....1905  
 Callard, J. A.....1905  
 Cunningham, Edith M.....1906  
 (Mrs. Liebrecht)  
 Carter, Mabel H. J.....1909  
 Casey, Mary T.....1909  
 Child, Theodora.....1909  
 (Mrs. Welden White)  
 Culbert, Adeline.....1909  
 Cotton, Mrs. Evelyn J.....1909  
 Countryman, Bernice.....1910  
 Campbell, Eleanor C.....1910  
 (Mrs. Howard G. Norton)  
 Coltart, Irene.....1911  
 Callahan, Ruth A.....1911  
 (Mrs. R. M. Frost)  
 Carson, Isabelle F.....1912  
 Conlin, Mary E.....1912  
 Coutts, Katherine L.....1912  
 (Mrs. Benson)  
 Conroy, O. E.....1913  
 (Mrs. N. D. Mackenzie)  
 Craig, Hazel V.....1913  
 (Mrs. J. N. Smith)  
 Clarke, Helen D.....1913  
 Clancey, Eva M.....1913  
 (Mrs. J. A. Loggins)  
 Craig, Clara A.....1913  
 (Mrs. S. Cooch)  
 Chase, Louise S.....1913  
 (Mrs. Clarence W. Osborne)  
  
 Carlson, Lena M.....1913  
 Carrier, Florence .....1913  
 Clifton, Helen .....1914  
 Crotty, Gwendolyn .....1915  
 (Mrs. Milliken)  
 Cain, Helen L.....1916  
 Connor, Rose N.....1916  
 (Mrs. B. G. Hamilton)  
 Crowell, Frances W.....1916  
 Cockburn, Marguerite A.....1917  
 (Mrs. V. Grefe)  
 Cassidy, Helen C.....1917  
 Cooper, Laura M.....1918  
 Colburn, Leora L.....1918  
 (Mrs. S. P. Wicks)  
 Chambers, Myra B.....1918  
 Clappison, Edith M.....1918  
 Curran, Alice L.....1918  
 (Mrs. J. Marshall)  
 Currie, Irene .....1918  
 Chisholm, Evelyn R.....1919  
 Carruthers, Annie L.....1919  
  
 Davey, Lissa M.....1899  
 Downing, Eleanor H.....1900  
 (Died Jan. —, '01)  
 Downing, Jessie B.....1901  
 Douglas, Harriette S.....1901  
 Donoghue, Edith L.....1901  
 (Mrs. H. D. McKenty)  
 Duckworth, Caroline M.....1901  
 (Mrs. W. J. Powers)  
 Daly, Isabel F.....1903  
 Dorr, Emma E.....1904  
 Daly, Margaret H.....1904  
 (Mrs. L. D. Hopkins)  
 De Leon, Laura A.....1904  
 (Died Nov. —, '13)  
 Dennison, Della .....1904  
 Dudley, Anna R.....1906  
 (Mrs. Lewis)  
 Duncan, Edith .....1907  
 Duncan, M. A.....1909  
 Dickerman, Mary C.....1909  
 Daniels, Ruth L.....1909  
 Dalton, Ella .....1909  
 (Died May —, '19)  
 Dent, Helen .....1910  
 (Mrs. J. A. Strumbert)  
 Dupuis, Z. A.....1911  
 Drechsel, Hilda .....1912  
 Dingley, Nellie .....1912  
 (Died 1918)  
 De Turbeville, Genevieve....1912  
 Dickerson, Ruth .....1912

Dobie, M. K.....	1914	Gross, Marion R.....	1917
(Mrs. F. R. Hutchinson)		Goding, Bertha.....	1918
Deeks, Ella M.....	1915	Gilroy, Rebecca.....	1918
Daniels, Vera.....	1915	(Mrs. Fischer)	
Doig, Grace W.....	1915	Goodenow, Phila I.....	1919
Donovan, Mary E.....	1916	Hartmann, Louise V.....	1897
Dunham, Mabel G.....	1917	Hack, Vanda.....	1897
Decker, Janett.....	1919	Hoag, Lillie M.....	1900
		Hall, Mary R.....	1902
Easterly, Estelle D.....	1897	Houston, Nellie.....	1902
(Mrs. Wm. Smith Garnsey)		(Mrs. G. Thomson)	
Eastwood, Florence L.....	1910	Hunter, Caroline M.....	1902
Eagleson, Emma G.....	1916	Heckler, Blanche E.....	1903
Elcoat, Edna J.....	1919	(Mrs. Valentine)	
		Howell, Charlotte K.....	1905
Freeland, Isabelle.....	1899	Hyland, Katherine H.....	1905
Fanning, Mabel W.....	1899	Harley, Mary E.....	1905
Francis, Mary Lee.....	1900	(Mrs. Tufts)	
Foster, Emma A.....	1900	Hay, M. J.....	1905
Fairlie, Jean.....	1903	Hardy, Anna L.....	1905
Farr, Winona M.....	1909	(Mrs. Hugh Matheson)	
Fraser, Attie A.....	1912	Hunt, Evelyn S.....	1906
Forsyth, Helen.....	1914	(Died May '13)	
Forhan, Marie.....	1915	Henderson, Irene F.....	1906
(Mrs. Bausher)		(Mrs. )	
Fenton, Ree.....	1916	Howard, Evelyn.....	1908
Ferris, Anna A.....	1918	Houman, Pauline V. W.....	1908
		Herron, Edyth M.....	1909
George, Annie M.....	1897	(Mrs. D. S. Tillon)	
(Mrs. Fred'k. R. Whitney)		Houghton, Winifred D.....	1909
(Died Mar. 1, '09)		(Mrs. W. H. H. Brown)	
Goodall, Alice M.....	1903	Hannaford, Ida D.....	1909
(Mrs. H. Wylie)		(Died June '16)	
Gibbs, Julia L.....	1903	Ham, Bessie B.....	1909
Galloway, Elsie M.....	1906	(Mrs. F. L. Hugus)	
Gorham, Mildred H.....	1906	Horne, Elizabeth M.....	1910
(Mrs. Scott L. Smith)		(Mrs. J. Beeson)	
Graham, Mrs. M. G.....	1907	Hutchinson, Grace E.....	1910
(Mrs. R. W. Earle)		(Mrs. P. Haller)	
Gage, Nina D.....	1908	Harvey, Anna D.....	1910
Grant, Janet C.....	1909	Hunter, Edna J.....	1911
(Mrs. W. L. Stevenson)		Harvey, M. J.....	1911
Graham, C. M.....	1909	(Mrs. William Ardern)	
Graham, Florence B.....	1909	Hoffer, Sara.....	1912
(Died May '19)		Henderson, Muriel.....	1912
Greene, Elsie M.....	1911	(Mrs. G. C. Ettleson)	
Graham, E. A.....	1911	Howell, Bessie.....	1912
Gibbs, Elizabeth A.....	1912	Harris, B. E.....	1913
Gautschy, Emma.....	1913	Haves, Helen C.....	1913
Grattan, Rose.....	1913	Huntington, Katherine.....	1913
(Mrs. C. A. Young)		Hopper, Charlotte E.....	1913
Gregg, Jessie M.....	1915	Hoar, Minnie M.....	1914
(Mrs. A. W. Peck)		(Mrs. )	
Goodlett, Elaine.....	1916	Hannon, Anna E.....	1914
Graves, Elizabeth.....	1917	Halpenny, Lillian M.....	1915
Greene, Agnes H.....	1917	(Mrs. S. Empey)	

Hogan, Nellie.....	1915	(Mrs. W. S. Williams)
Hagadorn, Alice.....	1916	Lewis, Harriet M.....1903
(Died May '19)		(Mrs. D. W. Crites)
Hunter, Mary A.....	1916	Lanneau, Charlotte.....1903
(Mrs. L. H. Pullen)		(Mrs. L. D. Mead)
Hoffman, Mabel L.....	1917	Lambert, Matilda P.....1906
Heller, Gertrude C.....	1917	(Mrs. S. L. Pierson)
Hiltpold, Marthe.....	1918	Ladd, Lily.....1908
Hamilton, Tonita A.....	1918	(Mrs. Swenson)
Hobbs, Mabel B.....	1918	Law, Isabel L.....1909
Hamilton, Jean E.....	1918	Langton, Vera I.....1909
Hawley, Marion A.....	1918	Lilly, E. O.....1911
Henderson, Myrtle A.....	1918	(Mrs. C. R. Say)
Henry, Frances.....	1918	Lambkin, Kathleen.....1914
Hart, Gertrude.....	1918	Lindsay, Ruby.....1914
(Mrs. Hughes)		Lawlor, Vita J.....1916
Herbert, Margaret E.....	1919	Leake, Verda A.....1916
Halstead, Elizabeth F.....	1919	Le Messena, Andrena.....1917
(Mrs. S. E. White)		(Mrs. F. A. Low)
Jones, Carbetta.....	1897	Locke, Lois E.....1917
Johnston, Lotta C.....	1902	(Mrs. R. C. Teabert)
(Mrs. I. B. Van Schaick)		Lindsay, Vera M.....1917
Johnson, O. A.....	1910	La Croix, Orpha M.....1919
(Mrs. Alexander)		
Jordan, Mabel G.....	1910	Mathews, Marguerite.....1898
Johnson, Mabel.....	1910	Moore, Mary J.....1900
Jarett, Ida.....	1913	(Mrs. W. A. Jenssen)
Johnson, Helen.....	1915	McConnell, Harriet E.....1900
Jorgensen, Sigrid M.....	1915	(Mrs. Hugh Griffith Jones)
Johnstone, Rose N.....	1916	Merry, Margaret I.....1901
Jackson, Bessie.....	1918	McGregor, Susie.....1902
Jessup, Marion.....	1918	(Mrs. W. J. Kirkland)
Kosters, Emma J.....	1897	Morris, Margaret J.....1903
		(Mrs. Peter Irving)
Knight, Grace A.....	1902	McKune, Ruth.....1903
(Mrs. Ernest Schenck)		MacNutt, Annie E.....1903
Kay, A. Beatrice.....	1907	(Mrs. H. Adams)
Kennedy, Harriet W.....	1907	Mowbray, Louella B.....1903
(Mrs. E. G. Nelson)		Milliken, Annie R.....1904
Kirkpatrick, Agnes A. E.....	1909	(Mrs. Gerry R. Holden)
Knowles, Mae Frost.....	1911	McCall, Ella C.....1905
(Mrs. J. E. McCormick)		Miner, J. Estelle.....1905
King, Olive N.....	1912	Masson, Louise C.....1906
Kaufmann, D. E.....	1913	Murphy, Ethel B.....1906
(Mrs. T. L. Talcott)		(Mrs. W. H. Oxford)
Kraft, Agnes E.....	1916	Murdoff, Ethel L. M.....1906
Kelly, Ilma E.....	1916	Mullin, Ethel M.....1907
Kumpman, Margaret H.....	1917	Moore, Grace V. H.....1908
(Mrs. Burton)		(Mrs. W. H. Dunn)
Keating, Daisy.....	1918	Mitchener, Mrs. E. F.....1909
Kerr, Marjorie.....	1919	MacDonnell, Lucille M.....1909
Kyte, Alexia C.....	1919	McKenna, M. Irene.....1909
		McKerlie, M. B.....1909
Lee, Nellie W.....	1897	(Mrs. S. H. Watts)
Lawrence, Ella.....	1898	McEwen, Jean A.....1910
Livingstone, Florence M.....	1902	(Mrs. Marshal Jacklin)

McMath, Sarah P.....1910 (Mrs. Herbert Trewartha)	McGregor, Winnifred.....1918
Moller, Karen Neff.....1910 (Mrs. Kelly)	McBeth, Sadie.....1918
McWean, Mildred D.....1910	McMahon, Grace E.....1919
Miller, Josephine.....1910	Morris, Janet M.....1919
McGregor, E. Muriel.....1911	Newlands, Fanny C.....1902 (Mrs. Hugh Auchincloss)
McCallum, Jessie.....1912	Nisbet, N. P.....1906 (Mrs. G. S. Alexander)
McCalfe, Mildred.....1912	Nelles, Mary G.....1912 (Mrs. G. C. Hoshal)
Muhlig, Lillian.....1912 (Mrs. B. T. King)	Neild, Lillian M.....1914
Munro, Constance.....1912 (Mrs. J. D. Gabler)	Nye, Sylvene A.....1916
McNutt, Flora.....1913 (Mrs. W. R. Jeffcott)	Nottingham, Louise J.....1916
McCaughan, Edna.....1913	Nostrand, Helen.....1917 (Died Dec. 6, '19)
Millar, Mary F.....1914	Nash, Jennie S.....1919
Manning, Claire.....1914 (Mrs. J. F. Mahon)	Netherwood, Stella H.....1919
McCulloch, Pearl.....1914	Newcombe, Esther M.....1919
Mellow, Marjory.....1914 (Mrs. M. Letcher)	Orr, Margucrite.....1899
McGregor, Flora.....1914 (Mrs. H. P. Frid)	Orr, Ethel A.....1900 (Mrs. W. S. Shepard) (Died Aug. '07)
Moule, Marion.....1914	O'Loane, M. C.....1905
Michael, Edith.....1914	Owen, Lydia E.....1909
Morant, Natalie.....1914 (Mrs. C. L. Simpson)	Olmsted, Mildred M.....1915
MacDonagh, Margaret.....1914 (Mrs. C. Rathbone)	Owens, Elsie.....1915
Mutch, Florence.....1914 (Mrs. Page)	Osborne, Katherine E.....1918
Macpherson, Sara.....1915	Ogle, Marguerhita.....1918 (Mrs. C. MacDowell)
MacRae, Ethel F.....1915 (Mrs. T. F. Keer)	O'Leary, Kathleen.....1918
McGee, Gertrude M.....1915	Owen, Helen E.....1918
Morton, Katherine M.....1915 (Mrs. J. H. Voorhis)	Peregrine, Eleanor.....1899
Murray, Ruby G.....1915	Peck, Grace E.....1904 (Mrs. Joseph Thomas)
Mowbray, Edna P.....1915	Percival, Lillian I.....1907 (Mrs. Morrison)
McKerracher, Essie.....1915	Patterson, Annie E.....1908
McDonald, Marie.....1916	Potter, Mayme R.....1908
Meahan, Helen C.....1916	Palmer, Caroline.....1908
Myers, Lulu M.....1916	Parke, Marguerite.....1909
Maynard, Mary C.....1917 (Mrs. H. C. Shirley)	Pritchard, Phoebe.....1910
Mathews, Emily M.....1917	Potter, Iva.....1911 (Mrs. J. O. Carner)
McCarron, Irene M.....1917	Price, E. C.....1911
McMurchy, Jean F.....1917	Peterson, Agda V.....1911
McCabe, Genevieve.....1917	Powell, C.....1911
Martin, Bessie C.....1918 (Mrs. M. Nichols)	Pringle, Muriel.....1912 (Mrs. Black)
McLean, Marguerite.....1918	Peters, Mildred.....1912
Merlin, Dorothy G.....1918	Patterson, Eva J.....1913
MacDonald, Clare.....1918	Pugh, Lillian.....1914 (Mrs. E. McDowell)
MacDonald, Jean.....1918	Prowse, Lefa M.....1914

Prouty, Maude E.....	1914	Sanford, Gertrude.....	1904
Ptolemy, Janet M.....	1914	(Mrs. H. S. Norris)	
Parkin, Ruth M.....	1916	Southgate, Queenie.....	1905
Parisse, Clementine.....	1916	(Mrs. R. Wilson)	
Powell, Anna L.....	1916	Salladé, Amy T.....	1905
(Mrs. Hackett)		Sinclair, A. Mabel.....	1906
Pratt, Georgia C.....	1919	Smith, Mrs. Evelyn.....	1906
Post, Jean O.....	1919	(Mrs. Peck)	
Prangley, Alice M.....	1919	Stoddart, Jean.....	1906
(Mrs. Wiley)		(Mrs. A. P. Stout)	
Pease, Gretchen L.....	1919	Stuart, Lucille.....	1906
Prior, Ethel W.....	1919	Selby, Eliza N.....	1906
(Mrs. R. J. Keller)		Syme, Jean.....	1907
Robinson, Isabel.....	1898	(Mrs. Crosby)	
Ring, Charlotte S.....	1899	Sheppard, Helen.....	1907
Reilly, Esther M.....	1902	Stebbins, Katharine L.....	1907
Rundell, Grace M.....	1903	(Mrs. A. Stevens)	
(Mrs. H. M. Eppes)		Sisman, Kathleen.....	1908
Roger, Harriet.....	1903	Smith, M. Rutland.....	1908
Robinson, Emily G.....	1903	(Mrs. W. E. Bacon)	
Ross, Jean G.....	1905	Stenson, Anna L.....	1909
Roe, Phyllis A.....	1906	(Mrs. H. Lewis)	
(Mrs. E. R. Whittemore)		Scott, Maude A.....	1909
(Died Jan. '16)		(Mrs. J. G. Cunningham)	
Roessel, A. A.....	1907	Smith, Marian L.....	1909
(Mrs. Thomas Ulrichs)		Smedley, A. M.....	1909
Ross, Lelia E.....	1908	Stewart, Ina R.....	1909
Rutherford, Nellie.....	1909	(Mrs. A. V. Hamil)	
(Mrs. S. B. Lytle)		Smith, Harriet J.....	1909
Ryley, Edna.....	1909	Sigler, Alice.....	1910
Robinson, Mildred H.....	1909	(Mrs. Kenyon)	
(Mrs. Daly)		Spaul, Margaret C.....	1911
Reid, Katherine H.....	1909	Stevenson, Dell A.....	1911
(Mrs. )		(Mrs. Charles Greer)	
Robertson, H. C.....	1911	Schoonmaker, Mabelle.....	1911
(Mrs. G. H. Laidlaw)		(Mrs. )	
Roe, Jessie M.....	1912	Simmonds, E. L.....	1911
(Mrs. P. B. Fiske)		Selby, Jane.....	1913
Ryckman, Ethel G.....	1915	Sutter, Clara.....	1913
Richardson, Ruth C.....	1916	(Mrs. John A. Beatty)	
(Mrs. Wentworth)		Stine, Edna.....	1914
Revere, Lois M.....	1915	Stewart, Alice.....	1914
Reymond, Marie C.....	1916	Sanders, Retta W.....	1914
Ross, Hazel I.....	1916	(Mrs. G. A. Everest)	
Robertson, Eleanor B.....	1917	Stambach, Harriet S.....	1915
Rae, Florence R.....	1917	Sibbald, E. M.....	1915
Rowse, Vivian L.....	1918	Steele, Hannah.....	1916
Rowse, Wilma.....	1918	Sheilds, Jessie I.....	1916
Rockefeller, Lillian D.....	1918	Stearns, Helen C.....	1916
Reid, Mae G.....	1919	(Mrs. )	
Statesir, Clara.....	1899	Shue, Agnes M.....	1917
Simmons, Katharine R.....	1901	(Mrs. S. Waterbury)	
Sherriff, Emma M.....	1902	Smith, Elizabeth H.....	1917
Short, Annie E.....	1903	Shaver, Laura B.....	1918
(Mrs. Chas. T. Sibley)		Sutter, Edna H.....	1918
		Slaght, Ruby R.....	1919



Schultze, Catharine E.....	1919	Vallance, Flossie O.....	1919
Smith, Edith R.....	1919	Vining, Ola De E.....	1919
Service, Marion H.....	1919		
Seese, Annie K.....	1919	Watts, Minnie G.....	1897
Thompson, Annie L.....	1897	Wilson, Laura R.....	1898
(Mrs. O'Shaughnessy)		(Mrs. C. Stanley Hildyard)	
Tuttle, Mrs. Margaret.....	1898	Wright, Annette M.....	1902
Thompson, Mary B.....	1898	(Mrs. B. Elmore)	
Tierney, Katherine I.....	1900	Wells, Sara H.....	1904
(Mrs. H. J. Smits)		(Mrs. Henry Dutton)	
Thompson, Katherine C.....	1900	Wyman, Caroline M.....	1904
Thompson, Elizabeth.....	1901	(Mrs. Fonda)	
(Mrs. S. W. Hastings)		Woodward, Nellie.....	1904
Thornton, Grace B.....	1902	(Mrs. J. Buchan)	
Tennant, Ella M.....	1904	Wilder, Florence E.....	1905
(Mrs. G. McCulloh)		(Mrs. T. H. Wheatley)	
Tyler, Katherine.....	1906	Wilson, Claire.....	1906
Taylor, M. Naomi.....	1907	Wright, Jessie M.....	1907
(Mrs. McCullough)		Watts, Isabel M.....	1909
Tator, Katherine E.....	1908	Wilson, Jessie S.....	1909
Talbot, Ethel.....	1911	Weir, Ethel R.....	1909
(Mrs. King)		Wilkinson, Maude.....	1912
Terriberry, Gladys.....	1911	Wallace, Myra W.....	1913
Travers, Helen.....	1914	Watts, Mary Z. C.....	1914
(Mrs. C. Barber)		Wright, Marjory H.....	1914
Taft, Rena.....	1914	(Mrs. J. O. Cummings)	
Thompson, Jean R.....	1915	Wolffe, Jeanne M.....	1914
(Mrs. E. Jennings)		(Mrs. P. D. Malcolm)	
Taylor, Lillian A.....	1916	Wood, Orpha.....	1914
(Mrs. Booth)		Willey, Lena L.....	1915
Thibault, Frances M.....	1917	Walker, Gertrude.....	1916
(Mrs. Boles)		Weber, Alma C.....	1917
Taylor, Helen M.....	1918	Welstead, Nellie W.....	1917
Tassie, Rebecca W.....	1918	West, Madeline.....	1918
Tracy, Hazel P.....	1918	Wolhaupter, Marion P.....	1918
Turner, Isabelle I.....	1918	Williams, Helen M.....	1919
Urquhart, Dolena F.....	1903	White, Lena S.....	1919
(Mrs. Elias Hubert)		Watson, Marion.....	1919
Utz, Mollie E.....	1912	Westcott, Bessie D.....	1919
Van Heyer, I. H.....	1903		
(Mrs. H. D. Hennen)		Youlens, Elizabeth.....	1915
Vincent, Dorothea.....	1919	(Mrs. T. Avery)	
(Mrs. Campbell)		Zangler, Emma M.....	1913
		Zimmer, F.....	1914
		(Mrs. )	

Mar 29 1921

1 9 2 0

# The Roosevelt Hospital

New York



## Forty-ninth \* Annual \* Report

From January 1, 1920 to December 31, 1920

Exclusive of Detailed Medical and Surgical Statistics



New York

Roosevelt

WZK

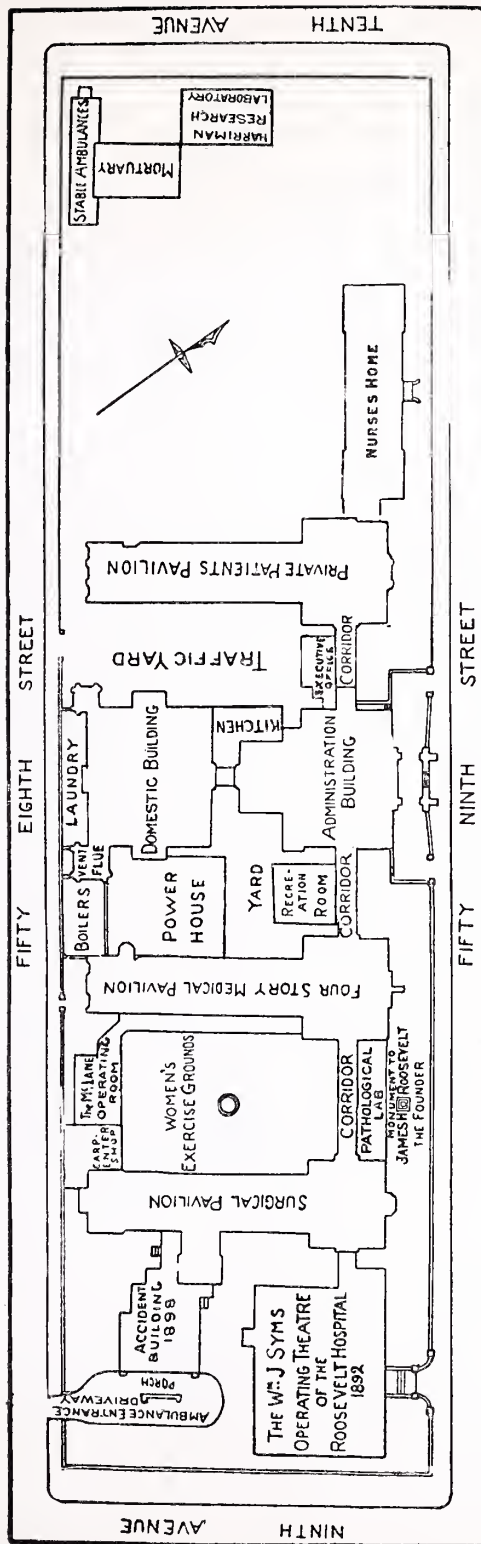








Bliss Building	Pathological Laboratory	Domestic Building	Nurses' Home
Syns Operating Building	Surgical Pavilion	Administration Building	Private Patients' Pavilion
Medical Pavilion			
Front View of Hospital.			



Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.



1 9 2 0

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

NEW YORK



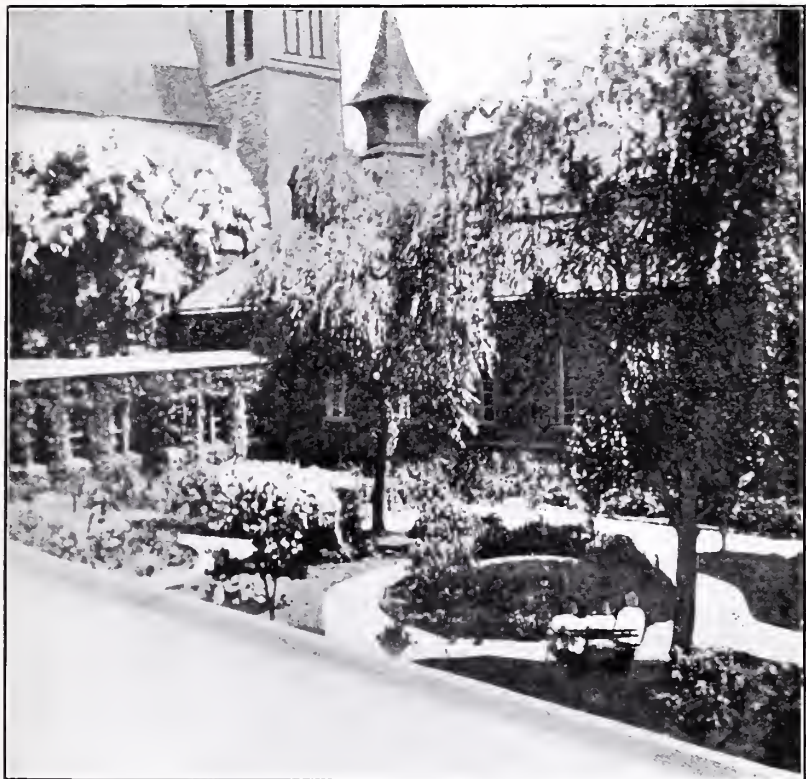
## Forty-ninth Annual Report

From January 1, 1920 to December 31, 1920  
Exclusive of Medical and Surgical Statistics



NEW YORK





WOMEN'S GARDEN—FROM BALCONIES.







## THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Founded under will of James H. Roosevelt was incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2nd, 1864. It occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and eighty-five patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2nd, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1877 and discontinued in 1909. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre, the bequest for which

was obtained through the efforts of Dr. Charles McBurney, was erected in 1892. The Private Patients' Pavilion was erected in 1896, and the Training School for Nurses was organized the same year. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899, known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (14) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Administration Office for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1903 a Recreation Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, a dining room for employees and a disinfecting room. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

1907—A tier of balconies, 13 feet wide by 107 feet long, was constructed on the east side of the Medical Pavilion, connecting with Wards 2, 3 and 4, on which patients from those wards are taken (in their beds) for fresh air treatment. The traffic yard was excavated and paved. An extension constructed on

the west side of Ward 5 to accommodate up-to-date toilet facilities, and the interior of the lavatories, bath and linen room entirely reconstructed, tiled and equipped with modern plumbing and conveniences.

1908—A new laboratory building was constructed providing accommodation for pathological and bacteriological laboratories, also rooms for clinical records, a new roof garden adjoining the children's medical ward and one adjoining the children's surgical ward.

1911—A Nurses' Home containing 108 individual bedrooms, large assembly, reading and reception rooms with up-to-date appointments, was erected and equipped through the efforts of Dr. McLane, who collected from friends of the Hospital funds for that purpose. Through the generosity of Mr. Walter Scott, a large sun parlor was added to this building in 1916.

1912—A fireproof building was erected by Dr. Lewis Rutherford Morris for the use of the Harriman Research Laboratory, where special studies in metabolism and digestive ferments are being conducted by the chemists of that staff under the direction of Dr. Wm. Gordon Lyle.

1919—A new, commodious laundry.

To erect, furnish and maintain the buildings, according to the plans adopted, will require additional money beyond the

funds provided by Mr. Roosevelt's Will; and the Trustees solicit contributions for this purpose, and for the endowment of beds.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a bed for the life of the donor.

The present capacity of the Hospital is 285 beds, assigned as follows:

Ward 1,	Gynaecological service,	beds	28
" 2,	Male Medical	" "	29
" 3,	Female Surgical	" "	29
" 4,	Female Medical	" "	29
" 5,	Male Surgical	" "	38
" Bliss,	Children's Medical	" "	14
" 6, East,	Children's Surgical	" "	17
" 6, West,	Male Convalescents	" "	12
Private Floors, single rooms,		"	79
Private Rooms of 3 beds each (2),		"	6
Emergency Department,		"	4
			<hr/>
Total number of beds,			285

New York, January, 1921.

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1921.

---

## Officers

President, . . . . . W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT.  
Vice-President, . . . . . W. IRVING CLARK.  
Secretary, . . . . . GEORGE E. ROOSEVELT

## Trustees:

W. IRVING CLARK, HARRY HARKNESS FLAGLER,  
W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT, GUY RICHARDS McLANE,  
GEORGE E. ROOSEVELT, LEWIS L. DELAFIELD, JR.,

## Ex-Officio

EDWARD W. SHELDON,  
*President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."*

WILLIAM DARRACH, M. D.,  
*Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the  
City of New York."*

JOHN J. RIKER,  
*President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."*

PAUL TUCKERMAN,  
*President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."*

---

## Treasurer:

PHILIP J. ROOSEVELT.

# VISITING STAFF.

1921.

## Physicians:

\*EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

\*ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

## Pediatrist:

\*ROWLAND G. FREEMAN, M.D.

## Surgeons:

\*CHARLES N. DOWD, M.D.

\*CHARLES HOWARD PECK, M.D.

## Gynaecologist:

\*HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

## Junior Physician:

\*ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.

## Junior Pediatrist:

\*PHILIP VAN INGEN, M.D.

## Junior Surgeons:

\*LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D.

\*JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

## Junior Gynaecologist:

\*WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

## Assistant Surgeons:

FREDERICK T. VAN BEUREN, M. D.    ALFRED STILLMAN, M. D.

## 2nd Assistant Surgeons:

KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.

HENRY W. CAVE, M.D.

## Assistant Physicians:

DAVENPORT WEST, M.D.

HENRY C. THACHER, M.D.

WILLIAM W. HERRICK, M.D.

PETER IRVING, M.D.

## Assistant Pediatrist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

## Assistant Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.

## Director of Laboratories:

\*WILLIAM GORDON LYLE, M.D.

## Pathologist:

\*ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.

## Assistant Pathologists:

### Clinical Pathologist:

EZRA BURT SANFORD, M.D.

### Surgical Pathologist:

WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M.D.

## Roentgenologists:

GEORGE FORBES, M.D.

JOSEPH M. STEINER, M.D.

## Anaesthetists:

LEWIS S. BOOTH, M.D.

MALCOLM T. MUNKITTRICK, M.D.

JAMES F. KIERNAN, M.D.

\*Members of Medical Board.

## CONSULTING STAFF.

1921.

---

### Physicians :

\*WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

\*JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

### Surgeons :

\*ROBERT ABBE, M.D.

\*GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.

\*JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.

\*ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.

---

## SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

### Neurologists :

FREDERICK TILNEY, M.D.

CHAS. A. Mc KENDREE, M.D.

### Orthopedic Surgeons :

VIRGIL P. GIBNEY, M.D.

BRAINERD H. WHITBECK, M.D.

### Ophthalmologists :

GERALD H. GROUT, M.D.

JAMES W. WHITE, M.D.

### Laryngologist :

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.

### Urologist :

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.

### Dermatologists :

CHAS. M. WILLIAMS, M.D.

GEORGE W. CRARY, M.D.

### Oral Surgeon :

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

---

## OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

President, . . . . . CHARLES H. PECK, M.D.

Vice-President, . . . . . HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.

Secretary, . . . . . ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

### Committee of Inspection :

CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D.

EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

### Committee on Examinations :

EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.

CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D.

\*Members of Medical Board.

## HOUSE OFFICERS

---

**SUPERINTENDENT:**  
CHARLES B. GRIMSHAW

**DIRECTRESS OF NURSES:**  
ISABEL D. RICHMOND

---

## HOUSE STAFF.

---

*For six months ending December 31st, 1920.*

**First Medical Division :**

**House Physician :**

GEORGE KING, M.D.

**First Senior Asst.:**

ROBERT O. DU BOIS, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst. :**

HAROLD B. ADAMS, M.D.

**Junior :**

HARRY G. BULLWINKLE, M.D.

**Second Medical Division :**

**House Physician :**

GEORGE KING, M.D.

**First Senior Asst.:**

GEORGE C. LUDLOW, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst.:**

JOHN E. TOOLE, M.D.

**Junior :**

RALPH S. TORBETT, M.D.

**House Gynaecologist :**

GRANT P. PENNOYER, M.D.

**First Surgical Division :**

**House Surgeon :**

DON K. HUTCHENS, M.D.

**First Senior Asst.:**

ROBERT H. F. DINEGAR, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst.:**

THEODORE M. YATES, M.D.

**Junior :**

SIGURD B. GUNDERSEN, M.D.

**Second Surgical Division :**

**House Surgeon :**

JAMES H. HEYL, JR., M.D.

**First Senior Asst.:**

THOMAS C. PEIGHTAL, M.D.

**Second Senior Asst.:**

CHAS. STANLEY KNAPP, M.D.

**Junior :**

LELAND R. COWAN, M.D.



## HOUSE OFFICERS—Continued.

---

### Assistants to the Superintendent:

#### Apothecary:

GEO. W. M. STOCK

#### Chief Clerk:

OVE SEHESTED

### Assistants to the Directress of Nurses:

NELLIE W. WELSTEAD

HAZEL I. ROSS

---

## HOUSE STAFF—Continued.

---

*For six months ending June 30th, 1921.*

### First Medical Division:

#### House Physician:

ROBERT O. DU BOIS, M.D.

### Second Medical Division:

#### House Physician:

GEORGE C. LUDLOW, M.D.

#### First Senior Asst.:

HAROLD B. ADAMS, M.D.

#### First Senior Asst.:

JOHN E. TOOLE, M.D.

#### Second Senior Asst.:

HARRY G. BULLWINKLE, M.D.

#### Second Senior Asst.:

RALPH S. TORBETT, M.D.

#### Junior:

THOMAS M. FRENCH, M.D. CHAUNCEY O. HOLLINGER, M.D.

#### Junior:

### House Gynaecologist:

JAMES H. HEYL, Jr., M.D.

### First Surgical Division:

#### House Surgeon:

ROBERT H. F. DINEGAR, M.D.

### Second Surgical Division:

#### House Surgeon:

THOMAS C. PEIGHTAL, M.D.

#### First Senior Asst.:

THEODORE M. YATES, M.D.

#### First Senior Asst.:

CHAS. STANLEY KNAPP, M.D.

#### Second Senior Asst.:

SIGURD B. GUNDERSEN, M.D.

#### Second Senior Asst.:

LELAND R. COWAN, M.D.

#### Junior:

RICHMOND DOUGLASS, M.D.

#### Junior:

ROBERT W. PARR, M.D.

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1921.

---

## ATTENDING STAFF.

### Physicians:

PETER IRVING, M. D.  
DAVENPORT WEST, M. D.

### Pediatricist:

W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M. D.

### Surgeon:

KIRBY DWIGHT, M. D.

### Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M. D.

---

## ASSISTANT STAFF.

---

## MEDICAL DIVISION.

### General Medicine:

EDGAR W. WHITE, M. D.  
RALPH WENDELL MITCHELL, M. D.  
GEORGE KING, M. D.

### Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:

HOWARD C. HOFF, M. D.

### Diseases of the Skin:

LOUIS PICK, M. D.  
LOUIS KUNZ, M. D.

### Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear:

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M. D.  
ABBOTT T. HUTCHINSON, M. D.  
GEORGE B. STANWIX, M. D.  
HORACE S. STOKES, M. D.

### Diseases of the Heart:

P. CLINTON PUMYEA, M. D.

# OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1921.

---

## CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DIVISION.

J. MANTINBAND, M. D.  
ALEXANDER T. MARTIN, M. D.

---

## SURGICAL DIVISION.

### **General Surgery :**

HENRY W. CAVE, M. D.  
WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M. D.  
CONDUCT W. CUTLER, M. D.  
WOODHULL LEE CONDUCT, M. D.  
RALPH D. VREELAND, M. D.  
CHARLES W. LESTER, M. D.

### **Genito-Urinary Diseases :**

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M. D.  
SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M. D.

---

## GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION

WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M. D.  
RALPH A. HURD, M. D.  
WALTER W. MOTT, M. D.

New York, January 25, 1921.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

GEORGE E. ROOSEVELT,  
Secretary.





CLINIC GIVEN DURING SURGICAL CONGRESS.

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

January 1, 1921.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the forty-ninth annual report of the Hospital for the year ending December 31st, 1920.

**PATIENTS TREATED** There have been treated in all departments of the Hospital 35,698 persons—16,566 in the Out-Patient Department, 14,191 in the Emergency Department, and 4,941 in the Wards. The average number treated daily in all departments was  $457\frac{1}{2}$ —50 in the Emergency Department,  $179\frac{1}{2}$  in the Out-Patient Department and 228 in the Wards. The total days care of bed patients was 83,417.

**FREE DAYS** The number of free days' care given in the open wards last year was 28,028, or  $51\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the total ward days of 54,468.

We again record a slight decrease in the percentage of free ward patients but toward the close of the year the trend seemed

to be in the other direction, and 1921 will probably bring a much greater demand for free service than at any time in several years past.

**HOSPITAL  
BUREAU**

The decrease in cost of food products and other supplies is becoming more perceptible each month. A considerable saving was effected by the purchase early in the year of released government supplies, and the "Hospital Bureau" has also been of great help in getting the last minute prices in a declining market for commodities by acting as jobber and paying spot cash for purchases for the various member hospitals.

Under the guidance and with the frequent helpful advice of your President, Mr. Roosevelt, we have been able to come through the trying years just past without making sacrifices that in any way lowered the standard of our professional work and our final results, although at times our domestic affairs were rather strained because of the difficulty of securing the proper help. Conditions are now, however, becoming more normal.

**BUILDING  
NEEDS**

The changed conditions in the building trades may again permit your Board to take up for consideration the building program planned in 1916 and abandoned because of the rapid rise in the price of material and labor. The need is pressing for an eight story modern fire proof



structure in which to house all of the ward patients now cared for in the old medical pavilion, a type of building which the present fire laws would not permit to be erected to-day. This want presents opportunities to establish in the name of some friend permanent working memorials that with the passing years will continue to record good deeds accomplished.

These memorials could be in the form of Endowed Wards for either men, women or children accommodating 28 bed patients at one time with a tablet at the entrance bearing a suitable memorial inscription commemorating the gift, or they could be in the form of single endowed beds in these wards.

The completion and occupation of this building would provide some space and release more in which could be accommodated the semi-private patient. This need and that for a moderate cost "nurse attendant" service that will come within the means of this class is still the greatest community need in the Hospital field at this time.

**LABORATORY DEVELOPMENT** As the future progress of internal medicine in the treatment and diagnosis of metabolic and glandular diseases seems to depend more and more on laboratory development, we are particularly fortunate in having the services of the Harriman Research Laboratory for our physiological chemistry and to have enlisted the interest of Mrs. Harriman in the operation of our bacteriological and pathological laboratories.

**FRIENDS** Many helpful contributions of useful articles, books, etc., have been received from the friends who always remember us. Col. Walter Scott, Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, Mr. William M. Morgan, Mrs. James R. Jesup, Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, Mrs. H. H. Fiagler, Geo. Borgfeldt and Company and many others mentioned on pages 38 to 45 have added much to the comfort and pleasure of the patients throughout the year. Miss Bliss has also added to the appearance of the front of the Hospital by ordering Hicks to set there five young shade trees. Dr. John F. Erdmann of the Courtesy Staff contributed "the last word" in the way of an operating table at a cost to him of about \$600, and the Haven Relief Fund increased their appropriation for welfare work from four to five hundred dollars.

### EXPENSES

The gross expenses at the Hospital for the year were.....	\$562,614.68
From this amount should be deducted the sum paid the special nurses .....	\$163,601.50
(which has been refunded by patients) and amount received from sale of supplies	6,955.98
Also the estimated cost of operating the Out- Patient Department .....	12,000.00
The Emergency Department.....	6,000.00
	188,557.48
Making the actual expense of maintaining the indoor patients and guests .....	374,057.20
or \$4.48 per day each.	

### DONATIONS

United Hospital Fund.....	\$27,157.42
Mrs. William Willis Reese.....	1,000.00
Miss Elizabeth d'h. Kean.....	1,000.00
Miss Lucy H. Kean, in memory of Miss Lucy M. Roosevelt .....	500.00

Mrs. Edward Allen Wickes.....	100.00	
Mr. Lispenard Stewart.....	100.00	
Mr. Riddley Watts.....	100.00	
Col. Walter Scott.....	100.00	
Mr. Guy R. Mc Lane.....	100.00	
Messrs. H. Kohnstamm and Brothers.....	50.00	
Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.....	50.00	
Dr. S. A. Goldschmidt.....	50.00	
Mr. Edward Doubleday.....	35.75	
Miss Helen Dodge.....	25.00	
Mr. Pierre Mali.....	25.00	
Mr. J. H. Harper.....	25.00	
Mrs. Napoleon Couture.....	18.00	
Mr. James Williams.....	10.00	
Grateful patient .....	10.00	
Mr. Bernard Meier.....	7.00	
Mr. Owen Curry.....	5.00	
Mr. S. Babcock.....	5.00	
Grateful patient .....	3.00	30,476.17

## Haven Relief Fund Society for Home

Welfare Work ..... \$500.00

Mrs. I. N. Landauer, for use by Dr.

Dowd for Special Cases..... 250.00

For Masseur in Out-Patient Department:

Mrs. M. E. Dwight..... 50.00

Mr. J. A. Church..... 50.00

Mr. C. T. Church..... 240.00

Mr. W. J. Walker..... 100.00

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW,

Superintendent.

## THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

January 1st, 1921.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the report of the Training School for Nurses for the year 1920.

## Training School Staff:

Directress of Nurses.....	1
Assistant Directress.....	1
Office Assistant.....	1
Night Supervisor.....	1
Supervisor of Private Patients' Pavilion.....	1
Graduate Head Nurses.....	9
Dietitian .....	1
Class 1920.....	5
Class 1921.....	49
Class 1922.....	53
	<hr/>
	122

Class 1920—Graduated 42.

Class 1921—Numbered 52, resigned 2, transferred to class 1922, 1, remaining 49.

Class 1922—Entered on probation 74, accepted 53, transferred from Class 1921, 1, resigned 1, remaining 53.

Inquiries received throughout the year for information regarding admission to the Training School numbered 727. Applications for graduates of the School to fill institutional positions numbered 145. Applications from graduates of other schools desirous of entering this hospital for added experience numbered 110.

The number of calls on the Registry was:

In the Private Patients Pavilion, filled.....	3846
In the Private Patients Pavilion, unfilled.....	21
For outside duty, filled.....	107
For outside duty, unfilled.....	425
	<hr/>
	4399

During the past year the Senior members of the present graduating class have been given an opportunity to develop executive ability and self-reliance by being placed in charge of

some of the Wards and Private Floors. This added responsibility has created a fine spirit of enthusiasm and ambition which is conducive to good work, and has made itself felt throughout the Hospital.

Owing to the extensive changes made in the Reception Room of the Nurses' Home we were faced with the necessity of replacing the floor of this room. Through the kindness of interested friends of the Training School this has been accomplished and we have been able to obtain a very good floor.

Another gift which has brought unbounded pleasure and the opportunity for out-door exercise is a fine tennis-court. The generous donors have requested that their names be withheld, but we hope they realize what a boon they have bestowed upon the pupils of the School, and that they will accept our grateful acknowledgment.

The Nurses' Dining Room has recently been enlarged and the additional space thus gained has been a great improvement.

Col. Walter Scott and Dr. John F. Erdmann still maintain their interest in the welfare of the pupils and their kindness has made it possible to have several delightful social functions in the Home.

We are especially fortunate in having friends who believe that music is a good tonic for tired nurses, and throughout the entire season we are provided with tickets for the Philharmonic, New York and National Symphony Concerts, and the privilege of attending the many interesting recitals given by famous artists in Carnegie Hall and Aeolian Hall.

The members of the Attending Staff and the House Staff have been most helpful in giving lectures and we are deeply indebted to them for their assistance at all times. To Dr. Peter Irving a special word of thanks is due for the professional services he has so faithfully rendered to the pupils of the Training School.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND,

Directress of Nurses.

January 1st, 1921.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1920.

The number of patients

Remaining in the Hospital December 31st, 1919.....	220	
Admitted during 1920.....	4,721	4,941
Discharged from the		
Medical Division.....	1,172	
Surgical Division.....	2,741	
Gynaecological Division.....	851	
	<hr/>	
	4,764	
Remaining in Hospital December 31st, 1920.....	177	4,941

Operations performed during the year:

First Surgical Division.....	1,060
Second " " .....	1,242
Gynaecological " .....	780
	<hr/>
	3,082

Respectfully,

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M. D.

Secretary Medical Board.

The detailed tabulated statistics are on file in the Record Room of the Hospital, and may be consulted by physicians interested in medical and surgical cases.

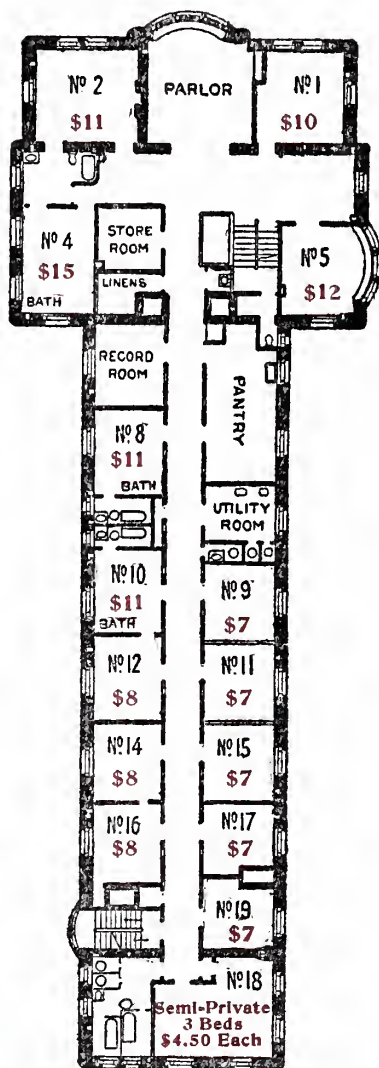






## SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during the year in all departments .....	35,698
Average patients per day in all departments.....	457.5
Patients admitted to Hospital during year.....	4941
Total days care of bed patients.....	83,417
Average bed patients treated per day.....	228
Percentage of free days care in the Wards.....	51.5%
Average length of stay (days).....	17
Average force for professional care (staff, nurses, orderlies) .....	210
Average force for non-professional care (Executives, general employees) .....	133
Total average boarded in Hospital, including guests...	572
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported .....	66 $\frac{1}{4}$ cts. <del>\$66.25</del>
Total daily cost per capita per patient.....	\$4.48



TYPICAL FLOOR PLAN OF PRIVATE ROOMS  
WITH DAILY RATES.

## PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

---

TERMS.

Payment for account of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leaves before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro rata charge will be made for the time of stay; the day of admission and the day of departure will each be charged as a full day, and the balance will be refunded. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse, and ordinary medicines and dressings. A charge of \$15.00 will be made for use of the Operating Room and five dollars for routine laboratory work for patients remaining four days or more. Charges will also be made for X-Ray Exposures, Pathological Examinations, Druggist's Sundries, Serums, Proprietary Preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled and Fruit Beverages, Bottled Waters, Hot Water Bottles and special Appliances.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physicians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when \$4.00 daily will be added to the price of the room, which charge will include meals for the parent. If the exclusive services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of \$7.00 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All business details should be arranged with and checks should be drawn payable to the order of

CHAS. B. GRIMSHAW

Superintendent.

## PATIENTS TREATED DURING YEAR.

## Total Days' Care:

Free Ward Days.....	28,028
Pay Ward Days.....	26,440
Private Patient Days.....	27,561
Guests .....	1,388

83,417

## Daily Average:

Free .....	76.6
Pay Ward.....	72.2
Private Patients.....	79.1
Guests .....	3.7

231.6

## In Hospital January 1st, 1920:

Medical Div., male .....	31			
Medical Div., female .....		40		
Surgical Div., male .....	75			
Surgical Div., female .....		50		
Gynaecological .....		24		
Guests .....			4	
	106	114	4	224

## Admitted during year:

Medical Div., male .....	668				
Medical Div., female .....		507			
Surgical Div., male .....	1,490				
Surgical Div., female .....		1,205			
Gynaecological .....		851			
Guests .....			196		
	2,158	2,563	196	4,917	5,141

## Total treated in Wards and private rooms:

Male .....	2,264			
Female .....	2,677			
Guests .....			200	
	4,941		200	5,141

## Discharged during year :

Cured .....	3,508
Improved .....	841
Not Improved .....	116
Died .....	299
Guests .....	196

4,960

## Remaining in Hospital at end of year :

Medical Div., male .....	33			
Medical Div., female .....		33		
Surgical Div., male .....	48			
Surgical Div., female .....		39		
Gynaecological .....		24		
Guests .....			4	
	81	96	4	181
				5,141

THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT OF THE  
OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT AND EMERGENCY  
DEPARTMENTS DURING THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological	7,899	20,232	26	66½
Surgical.....	8,667	34,328	28½	113
Total.....	16,566	54,560	54½	179½
Emergency Department...	14,191	15,151	46½	50
Total Ambulatory Cases..	30,757	69,711	101	229½

Dispensary open only 304 days during the year.

## OUT-PATIENT AND EMERGENCY DEPTS.:

Prescriptions issued .....	28,657
Daily average visits during the year.....	229½
Treated since opening (1881).....	1,073,175
Visits made (first five years estimated).....	2,476,082

EXAMINATIONS MADE FOR THE YEAR 1920 IN THE  
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY OF THE  
ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

	1920
Wasserman Reactions .....	2,156
Colloidal Gold Curves.....	194
Transfusions 43—Grouping for Transfusions 315.....	358
Fragility Test, Coagulation Time.....	40
Urines, Routine and Special.....	23,900
Autopsies .....	38
Blood Counts and Hemoglobin.....	2,100
Blood Cultures 259—Widals 147.....	406
Miscellaneous Smears and Cultures and Vaccines.....	4,910
Faeces .....	585
Gastric Contents .....	151
Sputum .....	1,019
Spinal Fluids 387—Chest Fluids 71.....	458
Animal Inoculations .....	173
Tissue .....	2,574
Renal Function Tests.....	357
Complete Chemical Blood Analyses.....	978
	<hr/>
Total.....	40,397

DRUG DEPARTMENT:

PRESCRIPTIONS DISPENSED DURING YEAR.

Surgical Div.	Medical Div.
35,658..... Hospital .....	29,620=65,278
9,474..... Out-Patient & Emerg. Dept.....	19,183=28,657
	<hr/>
	93,935

X-RAY DEPARTMENT:

	Cases	Plates
Hospital bed patients.....	2,404	4,875
Out-Patient Dept. and Emergency Dept.....	3,152	6,819
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	5,556	11,694

## BUREAU OF HOME WELFARE.

There have been interviewed in this Department 42,603 patients of which 1,020 were cases for home care. 3,046 visits have been made to the homes of patients and 602 visits to institutions. 352 patients were placed in Homes for Convalescents, 46 in Fresh Air Homes, and 290 were referred to other agencies. 2406 visits were made for advice and instruction in home hygiene and 630 Ward cases were followed up to report end results.

This Department has been rendered valuable assistance by a number of voluntary Red Cross workers in both their Dispensary and Ward work.

During the year, 3,256 treatments were given 458 patients in the Massage Clinic in the Out-Patient Department.

## NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Females		Males	Females	
American .....	1305	1511	Austrian .....	70	92	
Irish .....	241	302	Poles .....	9	20	
German .....	79	91	Russian .....	71	71	
English and Scotch ..	57	77	W. Indies .....	105	96	
French .....	47	22	South America .....	15	19	
Scandinavian .....	46	57	Turkey and Greece...	61	27	
Italian .....	177	141	China and Japan ....	21	4	
Swiss .....	17	15	Other Nationalities ..	20	20	
Spanish.....	11	9	Unknown.....	6	14	
				2,358	2,588	4,946

## SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES.

1920.

Meat .....	\$39,683.21	
Poultry .....	13,003.58	
Fish and Shellfish .....	1,982.72	
Vegetables and Fruit, Fresh.....	13,597.44	
Vegetables and Fruit, Dried and Canned .....	6,631.13	
Eggs .....	9,555.69	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream.....	21,367.23	
Butter and Cheese .....	13,863.31	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder .....	6,472.56	
Farinaceous Foods .....	1,191.45	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa....	3,737.18	
Sugar .....	4,392.56	
General Groceries .....	3,230.23	
Food Total .....		\$138,708.29
Salaries and Wages .....	128,460.74	
Salaries of Special Nurses .....	163,601.50	
		\$292,062.24
Heat, Power and Light (Coal \$48,110.20) .....	\$50,500.58	
Medical and Surgical Appliances....	23,015.35	
Furnishings .....	18,472.99	
Drugs and Medicines .....	8,980.34	
Maintenance of Buildings and Equip- ment (including wages) .....	16,009.95	
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages) .....	3,531.86	
Stationery and Books .....	4,768.78	
Communication .....	3,731.00	
Insurance and Fire Alarm .....	76.00	
Miscellaneous .....	2,757.30	
		\$131,844.15
		\$562,614.68



INCOME STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1920.  
CURRENT OPERATIONS.

## Revenue:

Private Patients—Board and Nursing	\$439,336.78	
Ward Patients—Board.....	79,303.84	
Compensation Cases.....	10,686.48	
Laboratory and X-Ray.....	17,452.51	
Out-Patients and Emergency Department .....	12,713.71	
Articles Sold and Miscellaneous Receipts .....	7,858.32	
Interest and Dividends on Securities	41,742.62	
Endowed Bed Fund Income.....	21,360.67	
Frank J. Ransom Legacy Income....	1,487.33	
Catherine A. Bliss Fund Income....	5,610.00	
Rents of Real Estate.....	48,701.84	
United Hospital Fund Apportionment	<u>27,157.42</u>	\$713,411.52

## Expenses:

Hospital Operating Expenses.....	547,045.37	
Wm. J. Syms Operating Theatre .....	\$17,766.54	
Less Income on \$150,000.00		
Legacy at 5% for Maintenance .....	<u>7,500.00</u>	10,266.54
General Office Expenses.....	5,805.27	
Insurance Premiums.....	5,184.18	
Depreciation of Hospital Buildings carried to Reserve for Reconstruction .....	<u>144,000.00</u>	<u>712,301.36</u>
Surplus for Year 1920 transferred to Capital Account....		\$1,110.16

## CAPITAL OPERATIONS.

Revenue from Donations.....	\$2,910.75	
Revenue from Depreciation charged to Current Operations.....	<u>144,000.00</u>	
Gain for Year transferred to Reserve for Reconstruction.....		<u>146,910.75</u>
Net Increase in Resources for Year 1920 from above.....		\$148,020.91

TOWNSEND, DIX & POGSON,  
Auditors.

PHILIP J. ROOSEVELT,  
Treasurer.

## SPECIAL FUNDS.

	Income	Payments
Lathrop .....	\$250.00	\$250.00
H. H. Smith, Periodical.....	50.00	50.40
McLane .....	250.00	225.00
Walter Scott Surgical Instruments....	<u>450.00</u>	<u>335.31</u>
	\$1,000.00	\$860.71

## ENDOWMENTS

The William J. Syms Memorial  
Operating Theatre  
1892

---

The Catherine A. Bliss Ward  
For Sick Children  
1899

---

The Annie Thompson Thorne Room  
1916

---

### ENDOWED BEDS.

Abeel, John H.,	1892—By Gift.
Adam, Alice Scranton,	1898—By John F. Adam.
Bliss, Augusta,	1897—By Gift.
Bliss, Augusta H.,	1904—By Gift.
Blumenthal, The,	1905—By Mr. and Mrs. George Blumenthal.
Boardman, Julia M.,	1888—By Will.

Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,	1904—By Gift.
Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,	1909—By George McKessen Brown.
Clark, R. Smith,	1884—By Will.
Clark, Edwin,	1894—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
Cook, Charles T.,	1907—By Sarah E. Cook.
Colony Club,	1917—By Gift.
Delafield, M.D., Francis,	1910—By will of Mary Rhine- lander King.
DeWitt, George G.,	1904—By Gift.
DeWolf, Carlton,	1912—By Melville W. DeWolf.
Dick, Wm. B.,	1917—By will of Harry Brisbane Dick.
Dickey, Louise Whitney,	1910—By Charles D. Dickey.
Duryea, Walter E.,	1912—By Will.
Duryea, Julia A.,	1912—By Walter E. Duryea.
Duryea, Edgar E.,	1912—By Walter E. Duryea.
Easton, Isabel W.,	1916—By Will.
Emmet, Anna Riker,	1887—By John Henry Purdy.

- Greer, James Anderson, 1892—By Mrs. Frank Tilford.
- Hall, Emily, 1904—By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.
- Hoagland, Marie C., 1892—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- Hoagland, Mary H., 1908—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
- Hosack, Alexander Eddy, 1887—By Mrs. Celine B. Hosack.
- Hotchkiss, Maria E., 1893—By Gift.
- Huntington, Charles P., 1901—4 Beds, by will.
- Jesup, James R., 1903—By Mary E. Jesup.
- Jones and Son, Frank F., 1900—By Mrs. Frank F. Jones  
and daughters.
- Kahle, Marcell, 1919—By Col. Walter Scott.
- Kean, John, 1903—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen  
Roosevelt.
- Kean, Mrs. John, 1912—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- Ladew, Rebecca, 1906—By will.
- Lamont, Charles A., 1907—By Mary E. Jesup.
- Lamont, Anna M., 1914—By Anna Lamont Flagler.

- Lamont, Lansing,  
1905—By Mary E. Jesup.
- Lathrop, James Roosevelt,  
1907—By Anna Harris Lathrop.
- Lydig, Pauline Heckscher,  
1897—By Philip M. Lydig.
- McLane, William Lawrence,  
1905—By Guy R. McLane.
- McLane, Dorothea Van Dyke,  
1913—By Mary E. Jesup.
- McLane, Dr. James Woods,  
1913—2 Beds. By Catherine A. Bliss.
- Macy, William H.,  
1896—By Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd.
- Moore, Frederick Lansing,  
1904—By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.
- New England Society,  
1897—By Gift.
- New York Press Club,  
1886—By Joseph Pulitzer.
- New York Press Club,  
1893—By Joseph Pulitzer.
- Palmer, Zilph,  
1920—By Gift.
- Phelps, Royal,  
1873—By Gift.
- Rader, H. Henry,  
1908—By Mathilde R. Griffith.

- Remsen, William and Jane Suydam,  
1897—By Elizabeth Remsen.
- Riker, John J.,  
1919—By Gift.
- Rives, George Barclay,  
1899—By Gift.
- Roosevelt, Mary Emlen,  
1886—By James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Alfred,  
1891—By James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt and Children, Dr. J. West,  
1896—By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, James A.,  
1899—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, James A.,  
1899—By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Lucy Margaret,  
1915—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Mary Emlen and Alfred,  
1903—By Mrs James A. Roosevelt.
- Sands, Alice Hayden  
1883—By Henry B. Sands, M.D.
- Sanford, Samuel Simons,  
1912—By Symphony Society of New York.
- Schermerhorn, Adeline E.,  
1909—By F. Augustus Schermerhorn.
- Scottish Clans,  
1919—By Col. Walter Scott.
- Severance, Florence Harkness,  
1906—By Edward S. Harkness.

- Shelley, Christine Kean,  
1915—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen  
Roosevelt.
- Smith, Cornelia B.,  
1904—By Catherine A. Bliss.
- Stevens, Percy R. W.,  
1891—By Alice Cogswell Stevens.
- Stewart, Lispenard,  
1911—By Gift.
- Strong, Robert Weeks,  
1912—By Josephine Clay Strong.
- Tousey, Sinclair,  
1890—By Messrs. John E., Ben-  
jamin, Charles G., and  
William Tousey.
- Townsend, Howard,  
1905—By Gift.
- Tuttle, Dr. George Montgomery, Memorial,  
1914—Unit of 3 Beds by contribu-  
tion.
- Van Rensselaer, Katherine Boudinot,  
1900—By Friends.
- Ward, Jeanie E.,  
1913—By Will of Henry C.  
Ward.
- Watson, Maria C.,  
1895—By Francis A. Watson.
- Whitman, Nathaniel,  
1903—By Gift.
- Witherbee, Lispenard Stewart,  
1907—By Charlotte Spencer  
Witherbee.

## DONATIONS 1920.

## CLOTHING.

Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 125 East 36th Street.  
 Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, 172 East 64th Street.  
 Mr. Henry Lambert, 151 Central Park West.  
 Mrs. Franklin M. Warner, 117 West 58th Street.  
 Mr. Maurice Kutz, 153 West 120th Street.  
 Mrs. C. P. Zazzali, 203 W. 54th Street.

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION.

Mr. George J. Gould, 165 Broadway.....	\$100.00
Mrs. H. H. Flagler, 32 Park Avenue.....	100.00
Mr. E. A. Shewan, 270 Park Avenue.....	60.00
Mr. F. T. Howard, 144 East 40th Street.....	50.00
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th Street.....	50.00
Mr. Guy R. McLane, 26 Broadway.....	25.00
Mrs. H. D. Best, 89 Maple Avenue, Greenwich, Conn.	25.00
Mrs. George E. Joseph, 401 West 116th Street.....	25.00
Mr. Victor Weichman, 302 Central Park West.....	10.00
Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, 172 East 64th Street, four dozen sweaters, four large cases of toys, two boxes of Oranges, one barrel of apples, two Christmas trees (wired).	
Mrs. George Marcellus Landers, 1000 Park Avenue, several children's garments.	
Ethical Culture School, 2 First Grades, Scrap Books, and Christ- mas Stockings.	
Mrs. Wm. Willis Reese, 103 East 37th Street, toys, games, dolls, etc., Handkerchiefs for Nurses.	
Mrs. Chas. Champlin Case, 417 Riverside Drive, 10 lbs. candy.	
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Ave., two boxes of oranges.	
Maj. Wm. J. Hammer, 103 Waverly Pl., miniature toys.	
Col. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway, large case of toys.	
Mrs. Geo. M. Tuttle, 103 E. 75th Street, Holly Wreaths for Ward 1 annex.	



## DONATIONS—Continued.

Mr. Henry Lambert, 88 Central Park West, French Ice Cream for Children.

Miss Gertrude Saunders, P. S. 84, tree and toys.

Miss Ruth Stewart, Union Church Social Centre, 233 West 48th Street, Scrap Book and paper dolls.

Miss Jean Flagler, 32 Park Avenue, 2 Doll stockings with toys.

Capt. Philip M. Lydig, 74 Broadway, large box of cut flowers.

Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, Far Hills, N. J., box of cut flowers.

Geo. Borgfeldt & Co., Mr. Tibben, Irving Pl. and 16th St., large case of toys.

Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 E. 68th St., individual presents for children, and Pointsetta Plant.

Mrs. Vincent Astor, forty (40) Christmas dinners.

Thru Dr. A. T. Martin, twenty (20) Christmas Dinners.

## FRUIT, ICE CREAM AND CONFECTIONS.

Mrs. Harry H. Flagler, 32 Park Avenue.

Mrs. W. R. Simmons, 350 Park Avenue, also Master Robert.

Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 125 East 36th Street.

Mrs. Douglas Robinson, Henderson House, Jordan'vl, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Mr. W. C. Pratt, Ossining, N. Y.

Ethical Culture School, Fifth Grade.

Girl Scouts of America, "Girl Scout Day."

Mrs. Chas. Champlin Case, 417 Riverside Drive.

Mrs. Jas. R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.

Mr. Henry Lambert, 88 Central Park West.

Judge Samson Friedlander, 7th Ave. and 125th St. Hotel Theresa.

## MAGAZINES, BOOKS AND PAPERS.

Mr. J. C. Moore, Forest Hills, L. I.

Mrs. I. N. Landauer, 11 West 74th Street.

Mr. W. B. Lindsay, 230 West 59th Street.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

- Mrs. Franklin M. Warner, 117 West 58th Street.  
Master William Landauer, 107 East 34th Street.  
Mrs. Adams. Address unknown.  
Mrs. Theo. Smith, 115 Halstead St. E. Orange, N. J.  
Mrs. Laurent Oppenheim, Hotel Plaza. Several times.  
Mr. Henry Lambert, 151 Central Park West. Several times.  
Supt. Bible School, B'way Tabernacle Church, 56th St., and B'way.  
Mr. Jerome Wilson, Parker Avenue, Fort Lee, N. J.  
Mrs. G. W. Shaffer, 348 West 57th Street.  
Mrs. Wm. Shakman, 11 East 86th Street.  
Mrs. Muntford S. Wilson, private patient.  
Master Burt Schultz, private patient.  
Mr. Jas. H. Craft, 406 West 29th Street.  
Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 9 East 63rd Street.  
Miss Hamlin, 27 East 62nd Street.  
Mrs. E. L. Philips, 401 West End Avenue.  
Mrs. Paxton Hamlin, 51 West 46th Street.  
Mrs. C. S. Barton, 33 West 73rd Street.  
Mr. W. A. Hulbert, Forest Hills, L. I.  
Mrs. Jas. C. Cooley, private patient.  
Mr. John H. Abeel, 148 West 73rd Street. Several times.  
Mrs. Edna Lilienthal, 21 West 68th Street.  
Mr. G. C. Beech, Pier 95 North River, Bermuda Line.  
Mr. Albert Urquhart, 413 St. James St., Montreal, Canada.  
Mr. Bernard J. Fagan, 150 West 64th Street.  
Mrs. A. H. Hahlo, 32 East 64th Street.  
Mr. Wm. M. Morgan, 267 West 79th Street. Several times.  
Mr. E. W. Sells, 1 West 64th Street.  
Mrs. A. Gartner, 11 West 60th Street.  
Mrs. Franklin M. Warner, 441 Park Avenue.  
Mrs. Chas. Huber, 131 E. 80th Street.  
Mrs. Angus Hopkins, 131 Riverside Drive.  
Mrs. S. C. Munoz, Montclair, N. J.  
Mrs. Booth, 14 East 60th Street.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

Miss Edith Knollys, 20 East 55th Street.  
Mrs. Robertson, 140 West 63rd Street.  
Mrs. J. W. Fitzgerald, 471 Park Avenue.  
Mrs. Lewis Greene, 410 Riverside Drive.  
Mr. C. M. Pope, 327 West 56th Street. Several times.  
Mr. and Mrs. Jos. Ascher Smith, 480 Park Avenue.  
Mr. Franklin Simon, 95 Riverside Drive.  
Mrs. M. Carroll, 62 West 70th Street.  
Mrs. H. D. Best, 89 Maple Avenue, Greenwich, Conn. Several times.  
Edythe Morahan-de Lauzon, St. Anne De Bellevue, Quebec.  
Miss Elizabeth Ellsworth, Pointe-au-Pic, Quebec.

## TOYS.

Dr. Alex. T. Martin, 962 Lexington Avenue.  
Mrs. William Shakman, 11 East 86th Street.  
Mrs. Wm. Willis Reese, 103 East 37th Street.  
Maj. Wm. J. Hammer, 103 Waverly Place.  
Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway.  
Miss Gertrude Saunders, P. S. 84, 48th Street.  
Miss Jean Flagler, 32 Park Avenue.  
Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th Street.  
Ethical Culture School, 2 First Grades.  
Miss Ruth Stewart, Union Church Soc. Centre, 233 West 48th Street.  
Geo. Borgfeldt & Co., Mr. Tibben, Irving Pl. and 16th Street.

## EASTER CONTRIBUTIONS, 1920.

Mr. G. H. Dean, 628 Fifth Avenue, large Easter Egg.  
Mrs. Jas. R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Ave., large Rose plant for Ward 5.  
Capt. Philip M. Lydig, Washington Sq., box of cut flowers.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

Mrs. Harry H. Flagler, Misses Betty and Jean, 32 Park Avenue,  
a large Rabbit and large Chicken filled with toys.

Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, Far Hills, N. J., two boxes of cut  
flowers.

## CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS.

Mrs. F. W. Gunther, 144 West 72nd Street.

Mr. and Mrs. A. Eickelberg, 934 Eighth Avenue. Several times.

Miss Theda Bara, Shubert Theater, 44th Street.

Mrs. William Alfred Baker, 435 Riverside Drive.

Dr. and Mrs. Wm. M. Grosvenor, 125 West 58th Street.

St. Thomas's Church, 5th Ave. and 53rd Street.

Unknown Donor, large box of cut flowers.

Mrs. Jas. Larkin, Locust Valley, L. I.

Mrs. J. W. T. Nichols, 42 West 11th Street.

Mrs. A. Lueder, 164 West 74th Street.

Mrs. E. H. Buckhout, 63 Beach Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Mrs. Elizabeth Lynch, Rye Neck School, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Mr. W. C. Pratt, Ossining, N. Y.

Wm. Fox Studios, 10th Avenue and 55th Street.

Miss Marjorie Pedersen, Veltin School, 160 West 74th Street.

Mrs. B. W. and Miss Dorothy Freeman, Riverdale-on-Hudson,  
N. Y.

Mrs. Herman Mosenthal, 181 West 75th Street.

Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th Street. Several times.

Mr. John Reisenweber, 8th Avenue and 58th Street.

Mr. John and Miss Elizabeth Philbrick, 375 Park Avenue.

Mrs. V. Gunzburg, Chappaqua, N. Y.

Mrs. Albert H. Stevenson, 402 Hancock Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Miss Alice Paul, 33 Central Park West.

Unknown Donor, Fresh cut flowers.

Mrs. W. E. Roosevelt, 804 Fifth Avenue.

Mrs. Lewis Friedman, 50 East 58th Street.

Mrs. Wm. Allen Bartlett, 27 East 67th Street.

Mrs. Jos. Eastmann, 4 East 70th Street.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

- Mr. John Rooney, 939 Sixth Avenue, two pairs of crutches.  
Hospital Musical Ass'n., played and sang in wards.  
The Woman's Press, 600 Lexington Ave., 1 box of calendars.  
John J. Riker, 19 Cedar Street and Thos. K. Robertson, Supt.,  
N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, six cases Red Cross Dressing  
Pads.  
Mrs. Wm. Shakman, 11 East 86th Street, toys, books and  
baskets.  
Mrs. C. Barton, 33 West 73rd Street, 1 pair crutches, 1 cane.  
American Red Cross, Nat'l Clearing House, Brooklyn, Mr. W.  
T. Collins, Director, 93 pairs of crutches, (2) cases of canes.  
Dr. A. T. Martin trips to Bear Mt. for parties of mothers and  
children.  
Mrs. E. Stewart Elliot, 125 East 36th Street, 100 lbs. Sugar,  
1 crate of peaches, knitted socks and scarfs.  
James R. Quick, Editor, Photo Play Mag. Display of Motion  
Pictures.  
Mrs. Douglas Robinson, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1 bbl. Cabbage.  
Dr. Albert E. Sumner, Stationery and Sick Room Supplies, large  
contribution Office Material.  
American Red Cross, Mr. E. S. Colyer, 68-39th St., Brooklyn,  
4 cs. surgical dressings.  
Dr. John F. Erdmann, one pair retractors, 1 operating table.  
Public School 41, Miss J. G. Bowtel, 36 Greenwich Avenue, 84  
garments, hot water bag covers, leggings, etc.  
Dr. Hampton P. Howell, 515 Madison Ave., 1 pair of crutches.  
Reisenweber's Hotel, 8th Avenue and 58th St., 3 bbls. of dishes.  
Girl Scouts of America, several large baskets fruit.  
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ascher Smith, 480 Park Avenue, one  
phonograph.  
Mrs. Henrietta Jenkins, 401 West 141st Street, box of Oranges.  
Dr. J. M. Mills, 468 Park Avenue, electric heating pad.  
Mrs. Cosden, private patient, chicken and beef broth for Ward 6.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

## DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

- Col. Walter Scott, \$50 for Nurses' Easter; \$25 for Nurses Thanksgiving; \$50 for Nurses' Christmas. Entertainment tickets throughout the year.
- Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, theater tickets, large cake for Junior Nurses' party, fruit and candy for Nurses' Christmas. Punch and Judy Theatre, entertainment tickets.
- Mr. George J. Gould, \$50 for Nurses' Christmas.
- A friend, \$25, for Nurses' Christmas.
- Dr. John F. Erdmann, \$100 for Nurses' Christmas.
- Dr. Thomas Russell, \$25, for Nurses' Christmas.
- Dr. Seth Milliken, chocolates for Nurses' Christmas.
- Mrs. J. Osborne Wright, player piano and 86 music rolls.
- Miss Helen Love, tickets for Chamber Music Concerts, throughout the year.
- Miss Gretchen F. Dick, tickets for American Concert Courses throughout the season.
- Loudon Charlton, tickets for Concerts throughout the year.
- Mr. R. Thrane, Tickets throughout the year for Philharmonic Concerts and Recitals.
- Mrs. Peter Irving, books for Nurses' library.
- Mrs. James R. Jesup, chicken broth and ice cream for sick nurses.
- Mr. G. Pach, tickets throughout the season for New York Symphony Concerts, theatres and recitals.
- Mr. Paul Herzog, theatre tickets every month.
- Wolfsohn Musical Bureau, tickets throughout the year for concerts and recitals in Carnegie Hall and Aeolian Hall.
- Dr. W. Morgan Hartshorn, theatre tickets.
- The People's Institute, tickets for Stadium concerts during July and August.
- Mrs. G. W. Cray, theatre tickets.
- Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt, tickets for card party.
- Dr. Stokes, flowers for nurses during the summer.
- Music League of America, concert tickets several times.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

Hugo Boucek Concert Bureau, concert tickets several times.

Mr. William Willeke, tickets for Elshuco Trio Concert.

S. E. MacMillen, tickets for National Symphony Concerts,  
several times.

Mrs. Oppenheimer, tickets for Philharmonic Concert.

Mr. Guy R. McLane, flowers for Nurses' Christmas.

W. B. Saunders Company, books for reference library.

Colgate and Company, talcum powder.

A pew reserved for the use of the nurses by the Trustees of each  
of the following churches:

Church of Zion and St. Timothy,

Central Presbyterian Church,

Calvary Baptist Church.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

## I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and recommended for admission or rejection by the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, or their Senior Assistants on duty; or, if unable to apply in person, they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

7. If, in the opinion of the Superintendent, ability to pay exists, such charge as he deems advisable up to \$3 per day may be made for the ward patients' board.



## II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or infidel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur. The clothing of patients will, if desired, be cared for, but no responsibility assumed for loss or damage. All clothing infested with vermin, or for any other reason deemed unfit to be kept here, will be destroyed on the admission of the wearer unless removed immediately by his or her relatives.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.

8. Patients are admitted only upon condition that they and their visitors comply with the rules, and failure to do so may necessitate their removal.

## CHANGES

To date (1921) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

## TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.	1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1872
	"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Died	1875
	"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.		
			Retired	1866
	"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired	1877
	"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1884
	"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned	1873
	"	Edwin Clark,	Died	1878
	"	John M. Knox,	Died	1894
	"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died	1886
	1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired	1883
	1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1875
	1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died	1898
	1875	Alonzo Clark, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1883
	"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N.Y. Hospital,	Retired	1882
	1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1881
	1878	John H. Abeel,	Died	1896
	1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died	1885
	1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1887
	1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Died	1889
	"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died	1893
	"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired	1889
	1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary.	Died	1907
	"	W. Irving Clark.		
	1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1890
	1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,		
			Retired	1903
	"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died	1890
	1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died	1891
	"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,		
			Retired	1895
	1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired	1897
	1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,		
			Retired	1900

## TRUSTEES—Continued.

- 1894 W. Emlen Roosevelt.  
 1895 Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind, Retired 1901  
 1896 George G. De Witt. Died 1912  
 1897 Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital, Retired 1901  
 1898 Howard Townsend, Resigned 1903  
 1900 Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,  
 Retired 1903  
 1901 F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.  
 Resigned 1909  
 " Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital, Retired 1904  
 1903 James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy. 1906  
 " James Woods McLane, M. D. Died 1912  
 " John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.  
 Retired 1904  
 1904 Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital. Died 1906  
 " Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.  
 Retired 1919  
 1905 Howard Townsend, Elected Pres. N. Y. Hospital 1915  
 " Edward S. Harkness. Resigned 1911  
 1906 Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.  
 Resigned 1909  
 " Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital Died 1907  
 1907 George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital. Retired 1915  
 1908 Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary Died 1919  
 1909 Howland Davis, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.  
 Resigned 1919  
 " Lispenard Stewart, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.  
 Resigned 1919  
 1911 John Mason Knox, Died 1919  
 1912 Harry Harkness Flagler  
 " Guy Richards McLane  
 1915 Howard Townsend, Pres. N. Y. Hospital, Retired 1919  
 1916 George Emlen Roosevelt.  
 1919 John J. Riker, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.  
 " Paul Tuckerman, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.  
 " Robert G. Mead, Pres. Demilt Dispensary. Resigned 1920  
 " Edward W. Sheldon, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.  
 " William Darrach, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.  
 1920 Lewis L. Delafield, Jr.

## OFFICERS.

Presidents.—1864 James I. Roosevelt.  
 1867 Edward Delafield, M.D.  
 1875 Adrian H. Muller.  
 1886 John M. Knox.  
 1894 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1898 Chas. C. Savage.  
 1905 James Woods McLane, M.D.  
 1913 W. Emlen Roosevelt.

Vice-Presidents.—1864 Edward Delafield, M.D.  
 1867 Adrian H. Muller.  
 1875 John C. Green.  
 1875 Royal Phelps.  
 1884 John M. Knox.  
 1886 John H. Abeel.  
 1887 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1894 Chas. C. Savage.  
 1898 W. Irving Clark.

Secretaries.—1864 John M. Knox.  
 1877 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1887 W. Irving Clark.  
 1898 W. Emlen Roosevelt.  
 1914 John Mason Knox.  
 1919 Geo. E. Roosevelt.

Treasurers.—1864 George Trimble.  
 1872 Merritt Trimble.  
 1891 Richard Trimble.  
 1920 Philip J. Roosevelt.

## Superintendents.

1871	Horatio Paine, M D.,	Died 1882
1883	James R. Lathrop.	Died March 13, 1907
1907	Charles B. Grimshaw.	

## Assistant Superintendents.

1893	Charles B. Grimshaw,	Superintendent 1907
1912	George W. Wilson	Resigned 1912
1920	George W. M. Stock	

## MEDICAL STAFF.

## Consulting Physicians.

1871	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Trustee 1875
1884	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Died 1887
1871	John T. Metcalfe, M. D.,	Died 1902
1875	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Consulting Gynaecologist 1905
1898	Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,	Died 1901
1901	Francis Delafield, M. D.	Died 1915
1905	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Died 1914
1907	William H. Thomson, M.D.	Died 1917
1916	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Died 1919
1919	Walter B. James, M. D.	
1921	John S. Thacher, M. D.	

## Consulting Surgeons.

1871	Willard Parker, M. D.,	Died 1884
1871	Gurdon Buck, M. D.,	Died 1887
1878	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Died 1901
1888	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Reappointed Attending Surgeon 1900
1900	Chas. McBurney, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Robert Abbe, M. D.	
1903	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.	Died 1909
1906	Robert F. Weir, M. D.	
1909	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	
1910	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned 1914
1914	Geo. Emerson Brewer, M. D.	

## Consulting Gynaecologists.

1888	Robert Watts, M. D.	Died 1917
1905	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.	Resigned 1917
1912	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	Died 1919

## Attending Physicians.

1871	T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D.,	Resigned 1874
1871	William H. Draper, M. D.,	Resigned 1898
1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned 1901
1871	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Gynaecologist 1883
1874	William H. Thomson, M. D.	Resigned 1907
1887	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Died 1896
1896	George L. Peabody, M. D.	Resigned 1905
*1898	Abraham Jacobi, M. D.	" 1906
1901	Walter B. James, M. D.	" 1909
1905	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	" 1916
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	" 1920
1909	Evan M. Evans, M. D.	
*1912	Rowland G. Freeman, M. D.	
1912	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	

\*Pediatriist.

## Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erskine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D., Reappointed Consult. Surg.		1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.	"	1909
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.	"	1914
1909	Charles H. Peck, M. D.		
1914	Charles N. Dowd, M.D.		

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.	Died	1912
1909	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.		

## Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.	Resigned	1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.	Attending Physician	1907
1908	Evan M. Evans, M. D.	"	" 1909
1909	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	"	" 1914
*1913	Philip Van Ingen, M. D.	Resigned	1921
1917	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.		

## Junior Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.	"	" 1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.	Resigned	1909
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1909
1909	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned	1914
1910	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.	Attending Surgeon	1914
1914	James I. Russell, M.D.		
1914	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M.D.		

\*Pediatrist.

## First Assistant Surgeons.

1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.	Resigned	1910
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Died	1908
1908	William Darrach, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1909
1910	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	Resigned	1912
1912	James I. Russell, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1914
1912	Karl Connell, M. D.	Resigned	1919
1914	Frederick T. Van Beuren, M.D.		
1919	Alfred Stillman, M. D.		

## Second Assistant Surgeons.

1908	A. V. S. Lambert, M.D.	First Assistant	1910
1908	James I. Russell, M.D.	" "	1912
1910	Karl Connell, M. D.	" "	1912
1912	Frederick T. Van Beuren, M. D.	" "	1914
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.	" "	1919
1914	Kirby Dwight, M. D.		
1919	Henry W. Cave, M. D.		

## Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned	1900

## Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	Gynaecologist	1909
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned	1900
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.		
1914	John W. Warner, M.D.		

## Director of Laboratory.

1916	William G. Lyle, M. D.
------	------------------------

## Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.	Died	1910
1910	Mortimer Warren, M. D.	Resigned	1916
1916	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.		



## Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.	Resigned 1909
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.	Resigned 1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.	Resigned 1908

## Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned 1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned 1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.,	Pathologist 1890

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.	Resigned 1913
1914	Peter Irving, M. D.	
*1914	W. Morgan Hartshorn, M.D.	
1917	Davenport West, M. D.	

## Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.	Resigned 1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.	Resigned 1908
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.	Resigned 1912
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.	Resigned 1919
1919	Kirby Dwight	

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.	Resigned 1909
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.	Resigned 1915
1915	John W. Warner, M.D.	

\*Pediatriist



## HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.	
1872, April, Nelson B. Sizer, M. D.	Oct., Coert Dubois, M. D.	
1873, " Samuel I. North, M. D.	" Allan C. Hutton, M. D.	
1874, " George L. Peabody, M. D.	" Edward H. Maynard, M. D.	
1875, " Henry N. Heineman, M.D.	" Frank B. Green, M. D.	
1876, " John B. Knapp, M. D.	" Stephen S. Burt, M. D.	
1877, " George E. Twiss, M. D.	" Etienne Evetzky, M. D.	
1878, " George A. Church, M. D.	" Luther D. Woodbridge, M.D.	
1879, " Isaac Weil, M. D.	" Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.	
1880, " Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	" Nelson H. Henry, M. D.	
1881, " J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	" John B. McMahon, M. D.	
1882, June, Henry Ling Taylor, M.D.	Dec., W. T. VanVredenburgh, M.D.	
1883, " J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	" Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.	
1884, " Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	" Walter B. James, M. D.	
1885, " Henry S. Upson, M. D.	" William B. Gilmer, M. D.	
1886, " Louis Asta-Buruaga, M.D.	" Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.	
1887, " Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	" Charles N. Dowd, M. D.	
1888, " Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	" Alexander H. Travis, M.D.	
1889, " L. Olmsted Wiggins, M.D..	" William K. Draper, M. D.	
1890, " Robert G. Cook, M. D.	" Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.	
1891, " Henry F. Adams, M. D.	" Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.	
1892, " Douglass Ewell, M. D.	" James Ewing, M. D.	
1893, July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.	
1894, Jan., Chas. Norris, M. D.	July John J. Cronin, M. D.	
1895, " Arthur M. Shrady, M. D.	" A. E. Sumner, M. D.	
1896, " Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	" Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.	
1897, " John R. Clark, M. D.	" P. Conover Field, M.D.	
1898, " C. A. Whiting, M. D.	" Geo. M. Parker, M. D.	

1899, Jan.,	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	July,	Henry T. Lee, M. D.
1900,	" Ernest V. Hubbard, M.D.	"	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.
1901,	" Faneuil S. Weisse, M.D.	"	Willard P. Millspaugh, M.D.
1902,	" Arthur W. Bingham, M.D.	"	Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.
1903,	" James P. McKelvy, M.D.	"	Samuel C. Haven, M. D.
1904,	" W. Tillinghast Bull, M.D.	"	Louis D. Mead, M. D.
1905,	" Hans Zinsser, M. D.	"	Peter Irving, M. D.
1906,	" Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	"	Albert Vander Veer, M. D.
1907,	" James Long, M. D.	"	Edward Park, M. D.
1908,	" Jesse Fleet Sammis, M. D.	"	Scott Lord Smith, M. D.
1909,	" Arthur W. Swan, M. D.	"	Henry James, M. D.
1910,	" Everett G. Brownell, M.D.	"	George C. Whitney, M.D.
1911,	" L. F. Rainsford, M.D.	"	Davenport West, M.D.
1912,	" (Subs.) Drs. St. John and Sloane	"	Harold B. Keyes, M.D.
1913,	" Chas. G. Barnum, M.D.	"	W. L. Whittemore, M.D.
1914,	" James Buren Sidbury, M.D.	"	Chas. W. Knapp, M.D.
1915,	" Alexander T. Martin, M.D.	"	John Howe Carlisle, M.D.
1916,	" Robert Burlingham, M.D.	"	D. H. Whisman, M.D.
1917,	" Thos. C. Peightal, M.D.	"	Ezra B. Sanford, M.D.
1918,	" J. Alex. Clarke, Jr., M.D. } George A. Clark, M.D. }	"	Ralph W. Mitchell, M.D. } Carl Ill, M. D. }
1919,	" Guy E. G. Byers, M.D.	"	Chas. Stanley Knapp, M.D.
1920,	" Kenneth M. Lewis, M.D.	"	George King, M.D.

## HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.	
1872, April,	Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	Oct. William S. Reynolds, M. D.
1873,	" Edward K. Henschel, M.D.	" Louis A. La Garde, M. D.
1874,	" Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	" Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.
1875,	" Wm. W. Wendover, M.D.	" Chas. H. Knight, M. D.
1876,	" J. Warren Rice, M. D.	" Samuel W. Budd, M. D.
1877,	" John Jos. Crane, M. D.	" Wm. B. Berry, M. D.
1878,	" Charles T. Buffum, M.D.	" H. Ashland Clay, M. D.

1879, Apr.	Richard J. Hall, M. D.	Oct.	Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.
1880, "	John W. Hopper, M. D.	"	Augustus M. Hurlbutt, M.D.
1881, "	William A. Hume, M. D.	"	George D. Parmly, M. D.
1882, June,	Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec.,	Morris L. King, M. D.
1883, "	Frank H. Harrison, M.D.	"	Harry A. Henriques, M. D.
1884, "	Wm. G. LeBoutillier, M.D.	"	.....
1885, "	Jas. H. Montgomery, M.D.	"	Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.
1886, "	George Woolsey, M. D.	"	Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.
1887, "	Edward V. Silver, M. D.	"	George A. Tuttle, M. D.
1888, "	William H. Park, M. D.	"	Frederick J. Brockway, M.D.
1889, "	Calvin L. Harrison, M.D.	"	Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.
1890, "	Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	"	Robt. Coleman Kemp, M.D.
1891, "	Otto Henry Schultze, M.D.	"	John M. Macdonald, M. D.
1892, "	Edward G. Blair, M. D.	"	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.
1893, July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.		
1894, Jan.,	Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July,	Douglass Ewell, M. D.
1895, Jan.,	Howard D. Collins, M.D.	July,	Frank S. Mathews, M.D.
1896, "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	"	Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1897, "	Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	"	Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1898, "	Prescott Le Briton, M.D.	"	C. E. Sutphen, M. D.
1899, "	Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	"	Henry O. Marcy, M. D.
1900, Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.		

## 1ST. DIVISION.

1900, July,	Percy R. Turnure, M. D.
1901, Jan.,	A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.
July,	J. Arthur Funk, M. D.
1902, Jan.,	Thos. E. W. Brown, M.D.
July,	Harold C. Geyer, M. D.
1903, Jan.,	John H. Blue, M. D.
July	Sherwood V. Whitbeck, M.D.
1904, Jan.,	E. R. Whittemore, M. D.
July,	Wm. W. Miller, M. D.
1905, Jan.	Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.
July,	Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.

## 2D. DIVISION.

Henry H. Janeway, M. D.
Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.
Luther A. Todd, M. D.
Willis E. Hartshorn, M.D.
Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.
James I. Russell, M. D.
Gerry R. Holden, M. D.
Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M.D.
F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M.D.
David G. Allen, M. D.
Robert E. Pou, M. D.

1906, Jan., W. Irving Clark, M. D.	Brace W. Paddock, M.D.
July, Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.	Laurance Saunders, M. D.
1907, Jan., Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.	Marius Johnson, M. D.
July, Raynham Townshend, M. D.	Kirby Dwight, M. D.
1908, Jan., W. Earle Drennen, M. D.	Hugh Auchincloss, M. D.
July, Donald Gordon, M. D.	Jas. T. Harrington, M. D.
1909, Jan., Alfred Stillman, 2nd, M.D.	Walter S. Sutton, M. D.
July, Gouverneur M. Phelps, M.D.	Richard Derby, M. D.
1910, Jan., Stuart B. Blakely, M.D.	Wm. T. Ward, M. D.
July, William Sharpe, M.D.	Allen O. Whipple, M. D.
1911, Jan., Sidney R. Burnap, M.D.	Elbert T. Rulison, M.D.
July, Fordyce B. St. John, M.D.	Walter W. Mott, M.D.
1912, Jan., Royal C. VanEtten, M.D.	Francis J. Sloane, M.D.
July, John A. McCreery, M.D.	Warren Hildreth, M. D.
1913, Jan., Cyril Sumner, M.D.	Frank Stephen Dolley, M.D.
July, James F. Hill, M.D.	Lewis S. Booth, M.D.
1914, Jan., Armitage Whitman, M.D.	Arthur Purdy Stout, M.D.
July, Condict W. Cutler, M.D.	Wm. Crawford White, M.D.
1915, Jan., Wm. B. Hetzel, M.D.	John Howe Carlisle, M.D.
July, Wm. F. Cunningham, M.D.	Augustus Street, M.D.
1916, Jan., Woodhull Lee Condict, M.D.	Fred. R. Hutchinson, M.D.
July, Raymond L. Schulz, M.D.	Henry W. Cave, M.D.
1917, Jan., John J. Kenny, M.D.	John E. Williams, M.D.
July, Leon E. De Yoe, M.D.	Ralph A. Hurd, M. D. }
	Chas. Warren, M.D. }
1918, Jan., Geo. K. Rhodes, M.D.	Harold Brown Keyes, M.D.
July, Marius E. Johnston, M.D. }	George M. Shipton, M.D. }
Charles W. Lester, M.D. }	George E. Browning, M.D. }
1919, Jan. Alfred H. Whittaker, M.D. }	Floyd B. Gillespie, M.D. }
Duncan M. Fuller, M.D. }	Wm. Whitfield Hansell, M.D. }
July Harry L. Collins, M.D.	Elmer L. Anderson, M.D.
1920, Jan., Sam'l W. Mills, M.D.	Grant P. Pennoyer, M.D.
July, Don K. Hutchens, M.D.	James H. Heyl, Jr., M.D.

## HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888, Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.	
1889, June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.	
1890, Jan.,	George W. Jarman, M.D.	July, Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891, "	Eden V. Delphey, M. D.	" Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892, "	Alvah M. Newman, M.D.	" Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893, "	Eugene P. Mallet, M.D.	" Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894, "	Howard C. Taylor, M.D.	" John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895, "	Wm. Gordon Lyle, M.D.	" Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896, "	Seth C. Comstock, M. D.	" Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897, "	Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	" Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898, "	John R. Clark, M. D.	" Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1899, "	C. A. Whiting, M. D.	" Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900, "	Chas. M. Williams, M.D.	" James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901, "	Emil A. Rundquist, M.D.	" Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902, "	Bernays Kennedy, M. D.	" Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903, "	Wm. P. Healy, M. D.	" Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M.D.
1904, "	John H. Blue, M. D.	" Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905, "	Wm. H. W. Knipe, M.D.	" James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906, "	Thos. A. Dingman, M.D.	" Robert M. Brown, M. D.
1907, "	Edw. M. Colie, Jr., M. D.	" Perceval M. Barker, M. D.
1908, "	Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D.	" Joseph E. Engelson, M. D.
1909, "	Theo. M. Cartmell, M.D.	" William M. Mills, M.D.
1910, "	Arthur L. Slocum, M. D.	" Paul Rockey, M. D.
1911, "	Wm. E. Hart, M.D.	" John Wm. Warner, M.D.
1912, "	Theodore H. Wenning, M.D.	" Emery M. Porter, M.D.
1913, "	Caryl A. Potter, M.D.	" Brien T. King, M.D.
1914, "	Edward John Davin, M.D.	" Jos. Amplias Wall, M.D.
1915, "	Wm. Crawford White, M.D.	" Alexandre Bruno, M.D.
1916, "	Charles H. Watt, M.D.	" Thomas E. Lavelle, M.D.
1917, "	Henry W. Cave, M.D.	" Geo. K. Rhodes, M.D.
1918, "	Geo. M. Shipton, M.D.	" Harold Brown Keyes, M.D. }
		" Wm. Whitfield Hansell, M.D. }
1919, "	Charles L. Larkin, M.D.	" Ralph A. Hurd, M.D.
1920, Jan.,	Harry L. Collins, M.D.	" Grant P. Pennoyer, M.D.



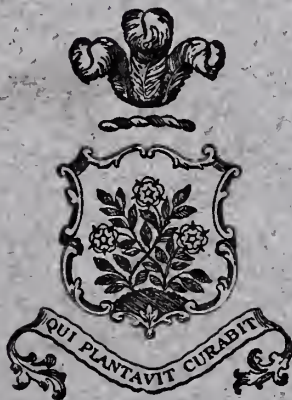
1921

# The Roosevelt Hospital

New York

## Fiftieth Annual Report

From January 1, 1921 to December 31, 1921  
Exclusive of Detailed Medical and Surgical Statistics

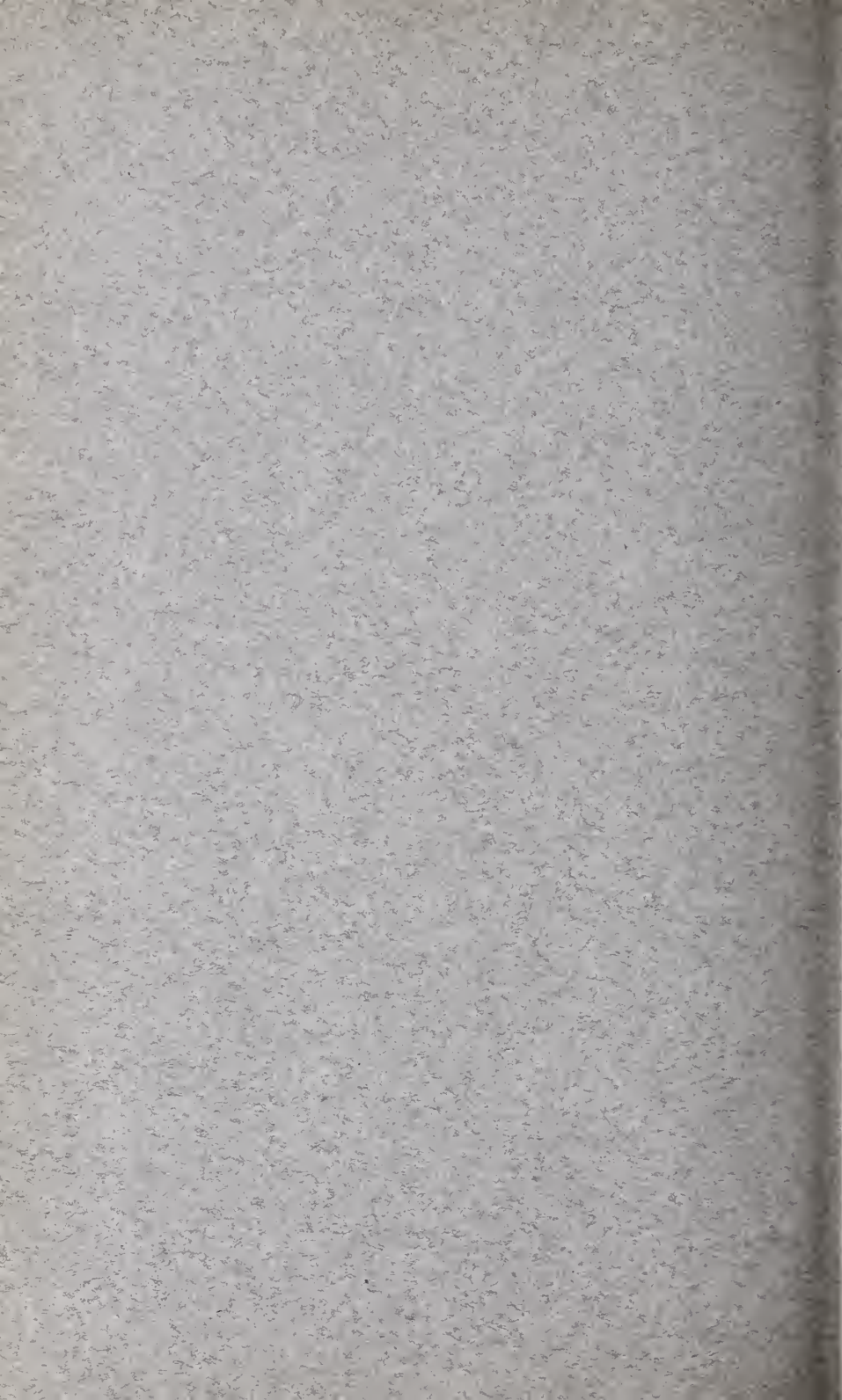


New York

Roosevelt +

W Z K



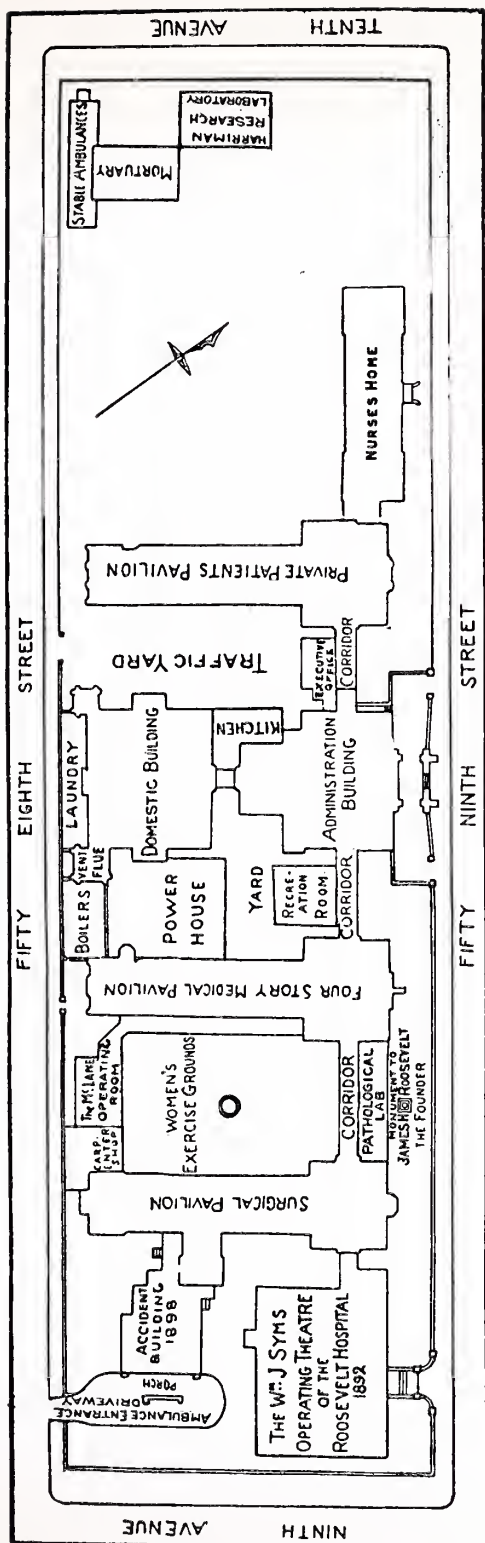




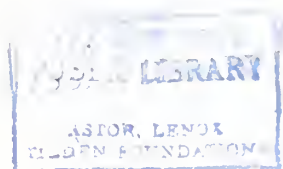




PROPOSED ADDITION FOR WARD PATIENTS,  
THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.



Plot Plan of the Hospital Block.



1921

# THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

NEW YORK



## Fiftieth Annual Report

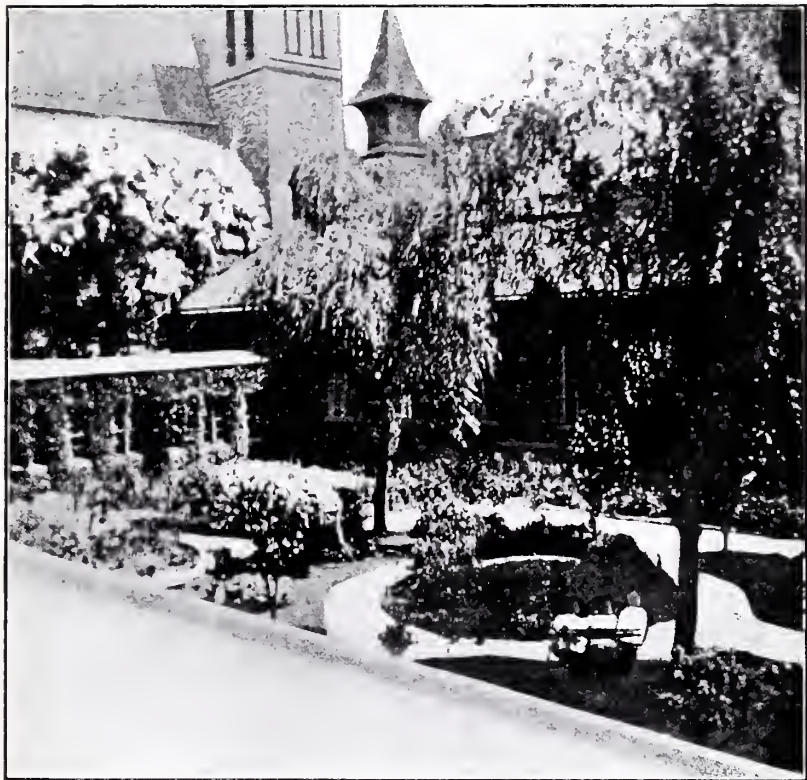
From January 1, 1921 to December 31, 1921

Exclusive of Medical and Surgical Statistics



NEW YORK





WOMEN'S GARDEN—FROM BALCONIES.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS





## THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

Founded under will of James H. Roosevelt was incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed February 2nd, 1864. It occupies the block of ground between 58th and 59th streets and 9th and 10th avenues, and has erected thereon suitable buildings, which furnish accommodations for about two hundred and eighty-five patients. It was opened for the treatment of medical and surgical patients November 2nd, 1871. The Ambulance Service was established in 1877 and discontinued in 1909. The Out-Patient (Dispensary) Department was added in 1881. The Gynaecological Division was separated from the Medical in 1888. The McLane Operating Room, the gift of Dr. James W. McLane, in memory of James W. McLane, Jr., for the use of the Gynaecological service was opened in 1890. The Wm. J. Syms Memorial Operating Theatre, the bequest for which was obtained through the efforts of Dr. Charles McBurney, was erected in 1892. The Private Patients' Pavilion was erected in 1896, and the Train-

ing School for Nurses was organized the same year. The Accident Building was erected in 1898, providing in the first story for treatment of emergency and accident cases, and in the second story a Medical Ward (opened in February, 1899, known as The Catherine A. Bliss Ward for Sick Children—the beds in which (14) have been endowed by Miss Bliss in perpetuity. A new Administration Office for the Superintendent was constructed and occupied in 1901.

In 1903 a Recreation Room for the use of the House Staff was constructed at the expense of Drs. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., and Fred'k T. Van Beuren, Jr., members of the House Staff.

1906—A new kitchen, including a scullery, storage refrigerator, freight elevator, vegetable closets, coal bin, a dining room for employees and a disinfecting room. Alteration of the old amphitheatre, providing a lecture room for the Training School for Nurses, and furniture therefor, as well as bedrooms for employees.

1907—A tier of balconies, 13 feet wide by 107 feet long, was constructed on the east side of the Medical Pavilion, connecting with Wards 2, 3 and 4, on which patients from those wards are taken (in their beds) for fresh air treatment. The traffic yard was excavated and paved. An extension constructed on the west side of Ward 5 to accommodate up-to-date toilet facilities, and the interior of the lavatories, bath and linen room entirely reconstructed, tiled and equipped with modern plumbing and conveniences.

1908—A new laboratory building was constructed providing accommodation for pathological and bacteriological lab-

oratories, also rooms for clinical records, a new roof garden adjoining the children's medical ward and one adjoining the children's surgical ward.

1911—A Nurses' Home containing 108 individual bedrooms, large assembly, reading and reception rooms with up-to-date appointments, was erected and equipped through the efforts of Dr. McLane, who collected from friends of the Hospital funds for that purpose. Through the generosity of Mr. Walter Scott, a large sun parlor was added to this building in 1916.

1912—A fireproof building was erected by Dr. Lewis Rutherford Morris for the use of the Harriman Research Laboratory, where special studies in metabolism and digestive ferments are being conducted by the chemists of that staff under the direction of Dr. Wm. Gordon Lyle.

1919—A new, commodious laundry.

1920—Nurses' Dining Room enlarged to nearly twice its size.

1921—New Private Patients' Admission Office.

1922—We hope will mark the epoch of a new era in the realization of a new surgical building.

The decision of the Trustees to erect and maintain a new pavilion calls for additional funds beyond those at present available and the Trustees solicit contributions for that purpose, and for the endowment of beds and wards.

Some of the hospital's close friends, or some beneficent persons, now have an opportunity to make monied donations

which will enable the Hospital to perform its full service to the community in the future, as it has endeavored in the past.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a bed in perpetuity; and a donation of three thousand dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a bed for the life of the donor. (Form of devise on back of cover.)

The present capacity of the Hospital is 285 beds, assigned as follows:

Ward 1,	Gynaecological Service,	beds	28
" 2,	Male Medical	" "	29
" 3,	Female Surgical	" "	29
" 4,	Female Medical	" "	29
" 5,	Male Surgical	" "	38
" Bliss	Children's Medical	" "	14
" 6, East,	Children's Surgical	" "	17
" 6, West,	Male Convalescents	" "	12
Private Floors, single rooms,		"	79
Private Rooms of 3 beds each (2),		"	6
Emergency Department,		"	4
			<hr/>
Total number of beds,			285

New York, January, 1922.

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1922.

---

## Officers

President, . . . W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT.  
Vice-President, . . . W. IRVING CLARK.  
Secretary, . . . GEORGE E. ROOSEVELT.

## Trustees:

W. IRVING CLARK, HARRY HARKNESS FLAGLER,  
W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT, THOMAS S. McLANE,  
GEORGE E. ROOSEVELT, LEWIS L. DELAFIELD, Jr.

## Ex-Officio

EDWARD W. SHELDON,  
*President of "The Society of the New York Hospital."*

WILLIAM DARRACH, M. D.  
*Dean of "The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the  
City of New York."*

JOHN J. RIKER,  
*President of "The New York Eye and Ear Infirmary."*

PAUL TUCKERMAN,  
*President of "The New York Institution for the Blind."*

---

## Treasurer:

PHILIP J. ROOSEVELT.

VISITING STAFF.  
1922.

---

Physicians:

\*EVAN M. EVANS, M.D. \*ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

Pediatricist:

\*ROWLAND G. FREEMAN, M. D.

Surgeons:

\*CHARLES N. DOWD, M.D. \*CHARLES HOWARD PECK, M.D.

Gynaecologist.

\*HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M. D.

Junior Physician:

\*ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.

Junior Pediatricist:

\*W. MORGAN HARTSHORN, M.D.

Junior Surgeons:

\*LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M.D. \*JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

Junior Gynaecologist:

\*WILLIAM P. HEALY, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons:

KIRBY DWIGHT, M.D.

ALFRED STILLMAN, M.D.

2nd Assistant Surgeons:

WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M.D.

HENRY W. CAVE, M.D.

Assistant Physicians:

DAVENPORT WEST, M.D.

HENRY C. THACHER M.D.

WILLIAM W. HERRICK, M.D.

PETER IRVING, M.D.

Assistant Pediatricist:

ALEXANDER T. MARTIN, M. D.

Assistant Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M.D.

Director of Laboratories:

\*WILLIAM GORDON LYLE, M.D.

Pathologist:

\*ROLFE FLOYD, M.D.

Assistant Pathologists:

Clinical

EZRA BURT SANFORD, M. D.

Surgical

WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M. D.

Assistant Pathologists:

THOMAS C. PEIGHTAL, M. D.

CHARLES W. LESTER, M. D.

Roentgenologists:

GEORGE FORBES, M. D.

JOSEPH M. STEINER, M. D.

Anaesthetists:

LEWIS S. BOOTH, M. D.

MALCOLM T. MUNKITTRICK, M. D.

Robert H. F. Dinegar, M. D.

\*Members of Medical Board.

CONSULTING STAFF.  
1922.

---

**Physicians:**

\*WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.  
\*JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

**Surgeons:**

\*ROBERT ABBE, M.D.                      \*GEORGE E. BREWER, M.D.  
\*JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.                \*ROBERT F. WEIR, M.D.

---

SPECIAL CONSULTANTS.

**Neurologists:**

FREDERICK TILNEY, M.D.  
CHAS. A. Mc KENDREE, M.D.

**Orthopedic Surgeons:**

VIRGIL P. GIBNEY, M.D.  
BRainerd H. WHITBECK, M.D.

**Ophthalmologists:**

GERALD H. GROUT, M.D.  
JAMES W. WHITE M.D.

**Laryngologist:**

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M.D.

**Urologist:**

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.

**Dermatologist:**

GEORGE W. CRARY, M.D.

**Oral Surgeon:**

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D. D.D.S.

---

OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

President, . . . . . CHARLES N. DOWD, M.D.  
Vice-President, . . . . . HOWARD C. TAYLOR, M.D.  
Secretary, . . . . . ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

**Committee of Inspection:**

CHARLES H. PECK, M.D.      ROWLAND G. FREEMAN, M.D.

**Committee on Examinations:**

CHARLES H. PECK M. D.                      CHAS. N. DOWD, M.D.  
ROWLAND G. FREEMAN, M.D.                EVAN M. EVANS, M.D.  
ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.

\*Members of Medical Board.

## HOUSE OFFICERS.

---

### **SUPERINTENDENT:**

GEORGE W. M. STOCK

### **DIRECTRESS OF NURSES:**

ISABEL D. RICHMOND

---

---

## HOUSE STAFF

---

*For six months ending December 31st, 1921*

#### **First Medical Division:**

##### **House Physician:**

HAROLD B. ADAMS, M.D.

#### **Second Medical Division:**

##### **House Physician:**

JOHN E. TOOLE, M.D.

##### **First Senior Asst.:**

THOMAS M. FRENCH, M.D.

##### **First Senior Asst.:**

RALPH S. TORBETT, M.D.

##### **Second Senior Asst.:**

JOHN F. LANDON, M.D.

##### **Second Senior Asst.:**

CHAUNCEY O. HOLLINGER, M.D.

##### **Junior:**

JOHN F. MOORE, M.D.

##### **Junior:**

CLARENCE A. CRUMRINE, M.D.

#### **House Gynaecologist:**

THOMAS C. PEIGHTAL, M.D.

#### **First Surgical Division:**

##### **House Surgeon:**

THEODORE M. YATES, M.D.

#### **Second Surgical Division:**

##### **House Surgeon:**

CHAS. STANLEY KNAPP, M.D.

##### **First Senior Asst.:**

SIGURD B. GUNDERSEN, M.D.

##### **First Senior Asst.:**

LELAND R. COWAN, M.D.

##### **Second Senior Asst.:**

RICHMOND DOUGLASS, M.D.

##### **Second Senior Asst.:**

ROBERT W. PARR, M.D.

##### **Junior:**

JOSEPH N. FROST, M.D.

##### **Junior:**

CHARLES E. PARSONS, M.D.



## HOUSE OFFICERS—Continued

---

### Assistants to the Directress of Nurses:

HAZEL I. ROSS

ANNA A. FERRIS

---

## HOUSE STAFF—Continued

---

*For six months ending June 30th, 1922.*

### First Medical Division:

#### House Physician:

THOMAS M. FRENCH, M.D.

### Second Medical Division:

#### House Physician:

RALPH S. TORBETT, M.D.

#### First Senior Asst.:

JOHN F. LANDON, M.D.

#### First Senior Asst.:

CHAUNCEY O. HOLLINGER, M.D.

#### Second Senior Asst.:

JOHN F. MOORE, M.D.

#### Second Senior Asst.:

CLARENCE A. CRUMRINE, M.D.

#### Junior

THEODORE S. EVANS, M.D.

#### Junior

J. BURTON GLENN, M.D.

### House Gynaecologist:

CHARLES STANLEY KNAPP, M.D.

### First Surgical Division:

#### House Surgeon:

SIGURD B. GUNDERSEN, M.D.

### Second Surgical Division

#### House Surgeon:

LELAND R. COWAN, M.D.

#### First Senior Asst.:

RICHMOND DOUGLASS, M.D.

#### First Senior Asst.:

ROBERT W. PARR, M.D.

#### Second Senior Asst.:

JOSEPH N. FROST, M. D.

#### Second Senior Asst.:

CHARLES E. PARSONS, M.D.

#### Junior:

DWIGHT R. KNAPP, M.D.

#### Junior:

ALGERNON B. REESE, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.  
1922.

---

ATTENDING STAFF.

Physicians:

PETER IRVING, M. D.  
DAVENPORT WEST, M. D.

Pediatrist:

ALEXANDER T. MARTIN, M.D.

Surgeon:

WM. CRAWFORD WHITE, M. D.

Gynaecologist:

JOHN W. WARNER, M. D.

---

ASSISTANT STAFF.

---

MEDICAL DIVISION.

General Medicine:

EDGAR W. WHITE, M. D.  
RALPH WENDELL MITCHELL, M. D.  
GEORGE KING, M. D.  
KENNETH M. LEWIS, M. D.  
EZRA BURT SANFORD, M. D.

Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:

HOWARD C. HOFF, M. D.

Diseases of the Skin:

LOUIS PICK, M. D.  
LOUIS KUNZ, M. D.

Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear:

HAMPTON P. HOWELL, M. D.  
ABBOTT T. HUTCHINSON, M. D.  
GEORGE B. STANWIX, M. D.  
BENJAMIN R. TUPPER, M. D.  
JOHN F. HOLDEN, M. D.

Diseases of the Heart:

P. CLINTON PUMYEA, M. D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

1922.

---

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DIVISION.

HAROLD B. ADAMS, M. D.

EDWARD W. RIPLEY, M.D.

---

SURGICAL DIVISION.

**General Surgery:**

HENRY W. CAVE, M. D.

CONDUCT W. CUTLER, M. D.

WOODHULL LEE CONDUCT, M. D.

RALPH D. VREELAND, M. D.

CHARLES W. LESTER, M. D.

ALFRED H. WHITTAKER, M. D.

THOMAS C. PEIGHTAL, M. D.

**Genito-Urinary Diseases:**

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M. D.

SHERMAN K. FOOTE, M. D.

---

GYNAECOLOGICAL DIVISION.

RALPH A. HURD, M. D.

WALTER W. MOTT, M. D.

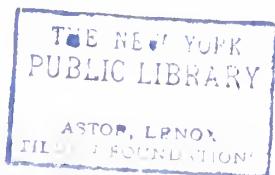
JAMES H. HEYL, Jr., M. D.

CONDÉ DE S. PALLEN, M. D.

New York, January 31, 1922.

At a meeting of the Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital held this day, the following report of the Superintendent was presented and ordered to be printed.

GEORGE E. ROOSEVELT,  
Secretary.





CLINIC GIVEN DURING SURGICAL CONGRESS.

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

---

January 1, 1922.

To the BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the fiftieth annual report of the Hospital for the year ending December 31st, 1921. In closing the half century of activity we feel we may congratulate ourselves on the large measure of useful work we have accomplished, and we are firmly resolved to enlarge our opportunities in the future, and maintain our standard of excellence.

**PATIENTS TREATED**      There have been treated in all departments of the Hospital 37,564 persons—17,363 in the Out-Patient Department, 14,807 in the Emergency Department and 5,394 in the Wards, being 1,866 more than were treated during any other year in the history of the Hospital. The average number treated daily in all departments was  $435\frac{1}{2}$ — $43\frac{1}{2}$  in the Emergency Department, 167 in the Out-Patient Department and 225 in the Wards. The total days' care of bed patients was 83,015.

**FREE DAYS**      The number of free days' care given in the open wards last year was 29,069, or 53 per cent of the total ward days of 55,004.

We record a slight increase in the percentage of free ward patients. As predicted in the annual report last year, a greater demand for free service was evidenced.

These figures indicate the activity of the Hospital during the year. Numbers alone, however, give but little idea of the amount of work done. In fact, even with an intimate knowledge of hospital technique one can scarcely picture the busy lives of the nurses and doctors in a hospital where nearly all the patients are acutely ill and where operative surgical patients predominate.

The number of operations performed last year was 3,172, which is 90 more than the year previous, and nearly 20 per cent more than were performed ten years ago.

It is with deep personal regret that we record the death of Mr. Grimshaw last fall. The Hospital owes much of its reputation to his efficient management, his great experience and his assiduous attention to all details of his work. He labored conscientiously in the planning of our present construction work, being called away before he could see his hopes realized. With him we bear witness that an institution in order to progress cannot stand still; it must go either forward or backward; and he, with the support of your Board, was ever pressing onward that the Hospital might maintain its place in the front rank. By continuing his careful policy we closed a satisfactory year.

## NEW

## BUILDINGS

The Trustees decided to proceed with the construction of a seven or eight story pavilion, and the architects, builders and medical staff are co-operating with the preparation of plans. To avoid, as far



as possible, unsatisfactory results by developing comprehensive plans for this building, which meets not only the present but the future needs of the Hospital, your President, Mr. Roosevelt, has chosen Dr. S. S. Goldwater as Consultant to assist in making these plans of the new pavilion. The erection of this modern fire-proof structure, in which to house all the ward patients, is a greatly needed addition, replacing an old type building.

The cost of the new pavilion can be partly met from the funds of the endowment, but it is hoped we may be able to raise an additional \$750,000. and the rest must be met from the income from the invested funds of the Hospital. Gifts of \$57,500. have been received during the past year as a beginning of the above mentioned fund. Through the generosity of friends permanent memorials could be established in the name of their friends or relatives. To the attention of contributors, we would commend particularly the endowment of a ward, a room, or a bed in the men's, women's or children's ward, with an inscription commemorating the gift.

A portable fluoroscopic apparatus has been added to the X-Ray Department, so that when necessary, or desirable, patients can be satisfactorily studied without being removed from ward or bed.

**PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY** A calorimeter for the study of Basal Metabolism has been installed and the work is now carried on by two assistants in connection with the Department of Surgical Pathology.

Through the co-operation with the Harriman Research Laboratory the pathological investigation of metabolic diseases has been continued. The value of functional tests as

an index of prognosis, especially in surgical conditions, has been emphasized and facilities for these examinations offered.

**FRIENDS** Many useful contributions of fruit, books, etc., have been received from the friends who always remember us. Col. Walter Scott, Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, Mrs. James R. Jesup, Mrs. H. H. Flagler, Geo. Borgfeldt and Company, and many others mentioned on pages 43 to 49 have brought enjoyment to the patients throughout the year. The Haven Relief Fund have continued their appropriation of five hundred dollars for welfare work.

The benefactions of Mrs. Vincent Astor, and of a "friend" through Dr. Alexander T. Martin, have made possible convalescent care for many of our poor in furnishing seventy Christmas dinners for destitute families, which were distributed under the direction of the Home Welfare Bureau. Fifty children were conveyed to Madison Square Garden in buses to attend the Circus, which was a delightful treat, through this same "friend," and by her also coal was furnished during the winter for five families. For all this help grateful acknowledgment is hereby made.

## EXPENSES

The gross expenses at the Hospital for the year were .....		\$559,272.69
From this amount should be deducted the sum paid the special nurses .....	\$186,337.00	
(which has been refunded by patients) and amount received from sale of supplies.....	6,040.22	
Also the estimated cost of operating the Out-Patient Department .....	12,000.00	
The Emergency Department .....	6,000.00	210,377.22
Making the actual expense of maintaining the indoor patients and guests .....		348,895.47
or \$4.23 per day each.		

**DONATIONS**

Mrs. Wm. Willis Reese .....	\$ 1,000.00	
Miss Lucy H. Kean, in memory of Miss Lucy M. Roosevelt .....	500.00	
Mr. Lisenard Stewart .....	100.00	
Mr. Walter Scott .....	100.00	
Mr. Samuel N. Beck .....	100.00	
Messrs. H. Kohnstamm and Bros. ....	50.00	
Marble Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church .....	50.00	
Mr. E. P. York .....	32.00	
Mrs. Pierre Mali .....	25.00	
Mr. James D. Williams .....	25.00	
Mr. D. C. Reed .....	21.50	
Mr. Lyle Burtch .....	19.00	
Miss A. J. Andrew .....	16.00	
Dr. Evan M. Evans .....	10.00	
Mr. S. S. Gilfillan .....	3.75	\$ 2,052.25
<hr/>		
United Hospital Fund .....		14,261.33
Haven Relief Fund Society for Home Welfare Work .....	\$500.00	
Mrs. I. N. Landauer, for use by Dr. Dowd for special cases .....	100.00	
For Masseur in Out-Patient Department		
Mr. C. T. Church .....	240.00	
Mrs. M. E. Dwight .....	50.00	
Mr. W. J. Walker .....	50.00	
Mr. J. A. Church .....	50.00	
Legacies and Donation to Principal:—		
Bequest of W. Solomon .....		5,000.00
A friend, for new building construction.....	15,000.00	
W. Emlen Roosevelt, for new building construction .....	25,000.00	
Geo. Emlen Roosevelt, for new building construction .....	10,000.00	
Philip J. Roosevelt for new building construction .....	7,500.00	57,500.00
<hr/>		

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. M. STOCK,  
Superintendent.

## THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

January 1, 1922.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the report of the Training School for Nurses for the year 1921.

Training School Staff:

Directress of Nurses .....	1
Assistant Directress .....	1
Office Assistant .....	1
Night Supervisor .....	1
Supervisor of Private Patients' Pavilion .....	1
Graduate Head Nurses .....	12
Dietitian .....	1
Class 1921 .....	5
Class 1922 .....	44
Class 1923 .....	50
	<hr/>
	117

Class 1921—Graduated 47.

Class 1922—Numbered 53, resigned 3, disqualified 1, transferred to Class 1923, 5, remaining 44.

Class 1923—Entered on probation 62, accepted 48, transferred from Class 1922, 5, resigned 3, remaining 50.

There have been nine hundred and sixty-eight (968) inquiries received throughout the year for information regarding admission to the Training School.

The number of calls on the Registry was:

In the Private Patients' Pavilion, filled .....	3,074
In the Private Patients' Pavilion, unfilled.....	24
For outside duty, filled .....	127
For outside duty, unfilled .....	458
	<hr/>
	3,683

Graduation week for the Class of 1921 was a particularly happy one, the friends of the nurses coming from far and near to help make the occasion a memorable one. On April 20th the Alumnae Association gave a reception and dance to the graduating class, which was thoroughly enjoyed by all. On Sunday evening, April 24th, the Reverend Dr. D. W. Wylie conducted a simple but impressive service in the Nurses' Home for the Class and we feel sure that every nurse present carried away with her some message of hope, counsel and inspiration.

On April 25th Mrs. E. A. Schroeder gave the Class a delightful dinner at the Plaza Hotel, an event which had been eagerly looked forward to for some time and the realization of which exceeded all expectations.

The Graduation Exercises were held on April 27th in the Syms Building. Interesting and appropriate addresses were delivered by the Reverend Dr. H. Lubeck and Dr. R. G. Freeman, after which the diplomas and School pins were presented by Mr. W. Emlen Roosevelt. Following the formal exercises a reception was held in the Nurses' Home for the Graduating Class and their friends. The lovely flowers which drew forth many an admiring comment were the gift of Col. Walter Scott, who also presented a beautiful book to each member of the Graduating Class.

On November 17th and 18th the Alumnae Association held a successful Bazaar to celebrate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Training School. The sum of seven thousand dollars was raised which is to be used towards the Sick Nurses' Fund.

It is with a sense of personal loss that we record the death of our Superintendent, Mr. Charles B. Grimshaw. His loyalty

to the Hospital, his zeal and unfaltering devotion to its interests will always be remembered by those who came in daily contact with him.

We deeply regret to announce the death of two of our graduates during the year, Miss Elizabeth M. Burns; Class 1898, and Miss Anne H. Mac Kay, Class 1920.

We desire to express our thanks to the friends who have so generously provided entertainment for our nurses throughout the year.

To the members of the Staff who have assisted with the lecture course, and who have given freely of their surgical and medical skill to the students and graduates of the Training School, we offer our grateful acknowledgment and hearty appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL DOUGLAS RICHMOND,

Directress of Nurses.

January 1st, 1922.

To the Board of Trustees:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to transmit the following reports containing the statistics of the work done on the several divisions of the Hospital during the year 1921.

## The number of patients

Remaining in the Hospital December 31st, 1920.....	177	
Admitted during 1921 .....	5,216	5,393

## Discharged from the

Medical Division .....	1,321	
Surgical Division .....	3,078	
Gynaecological Division .....	813	
	<hr/>	
	5,212	
Remaining in Hospital December 31st, 1921.....	181	5,393

## Operations performed during the year:

First Surgical Division .....	1,015
Second " " .....	1,378
Gynaecological " .....	779
	<hr/>
	3,172

Respectfully,

ALBERT E. SUMNER, M.D.,  
Secretary Medical Board.

The detailed tabulated statistics are on file in the Record Room of the Hospital, and may be consulted by physicians interested in medical and surgical cases.

### GUY RICHARDS McLANE

The President announced with sorrow the sudden death on April 9th, 1921, of Mr. Guy Richards McLane of the Board of Trustees, and Mr. Roosevelt offered the following resolution which was adopted—

“The Board of Trustees of The Roosevelt Hospital records with profound grief the death of GUY RICHARDS McLANE. Mr. McLane was elected a Trustee of the Hospital in December 1912 to succeed his father, from whom he inherited a knowledge of the Hospital's needs and problems, which well fitted him for the duties involved. He was faithful and painstaking in his committee work, regular in attendance at the meetings, and displayed a keen interest in the success and progress of the Hospital. His passing in the prime of his life is a severe loss to the Institution.”



## CHARLES BARNETT GRIMSHAW.

By the death of CHARLES BARNETT GRIMSHAW on September 15th 1921, The Roosevelt Hospital has suffered a great loss and in appreciation of his ability and loyalty the Trustees of the Hospital desire to make the following minute:

"CHARLES BARNETT GRIMSHAW entered the service of the Hospital in 1887, as Assistant Apothecary and after a few months' service was appointed Apothecary. In 1893 he was appointed Assistant Superintendent and 1907 Superintendent.

During the thirty-four years of his connection with the Hospital he identified himself with its work, and gave to it his unremitting thought, his great ability, and his absolute devotion. Unsparing of himself he demanded and obtained the loyalty of his subordinates and by his justice, courtesy and tact won the affection of all with whom he came in contact. Having always in mind the charitable duty of the Hospital he was ever watchful of the comfort as well as the medical needs of our patients, and the rights and duties of our Trustees, Medical Staff, Nurses and Employees.

By his vision of the medical and social needs of the community, he developed the work of the Hospital along the most modern lines as a Hospital for the sick poor of the City of New York, and achieved for himself a position as the leading Hospital Superintendent in the country.

In deep sorrow at the loss of our friend, and in the determination that his example shall be an incentive to our continued efforts for the development of our charity, the Trustees make this record of their loss."



## SUMMARY:

Total patients treated during the year in all departments .....	37,553
Average patients per day in all departments .....	435.5
Patients admitted to Hospital during year .....	5394
Total days care of bed patients .....	83,015
Average bed patients treated per day .....	225
Percentage of free days care in the Wards .....	52.8%
Average length of stay (days) .....	16
Average force for professional care (staff, nurses, orderlies) .....	210
Average force for non-professional care (Executives, general employees) .....	135
Total average boarded in Hospital, including guests	569
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported .....	50.1 cts.
Total daily cost per capita per patient .....	\$4.23

## PRIVATE ROOM SERVICE.

## TERMS.

Payment for account of private patients required for two weeks in advance.

If a patient leaves before the expiration of the period paid for, a pro rata charge will be made for the time of stay; the day of admission and the day of departure will each be charged as a full day, and the balance will be refunded. The charge for the room includes board, divided attention of nurse, and ordinary medicines and dressings. A charge of \$20.00 will be made for use of the Operating Room and five dollars for routine laboratory work for patients remaining four days or more. Charges will also be made for X-Ray Exposures, Pathological Examinations, Druggist's Sundries, Serums, Proprietary Preparations, Toilet Articles, Bottled and Fruit Beverages, Bottled Waters, Hot Water Bottles and special Appliances.

Applicants for rooms are received only as the patients of one of the Physicians or Surgeons privileged to use the private rooms; it is expected that they will pay to the member of the Visiting Staff, to whom they are assigned, a fee to be agreed upon with the Superintendent or with the Physician upon the occasion of his first visit.

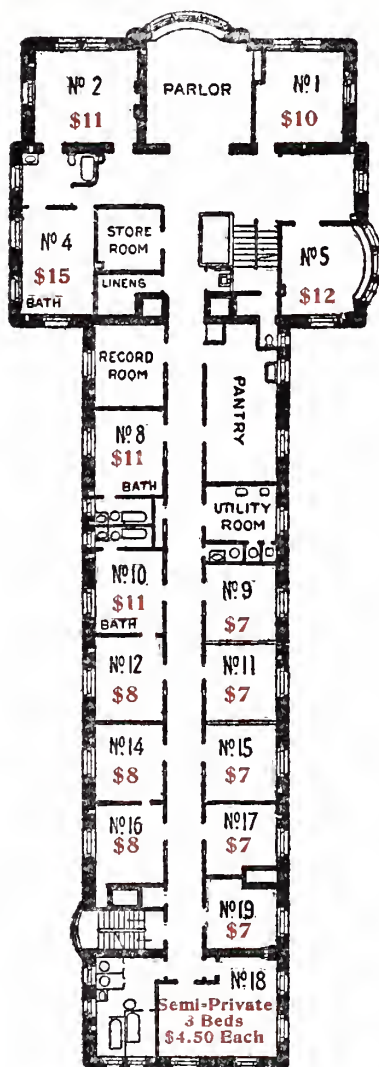
Relatives or friends are not permitted to occupy the room with a patient, except in the case of parent and child, when \$5.00 daily will be added to the price of the room, which charge will include meals for the parent. If the exclusive services of a special (graduate) nurse are had, they will be charged for at the rate of \$7.00 for each twelve hours, until the Superintendent is notified that her services are no longer required.

Valuables should be left with the Superintendent. Receipt will be given for them. The Hospital disclaims responsibility for valuables retained by patients.

Under a rule of the Trustees, "No member of the House Staff, nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee." Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All business details should be arranged with and checks should be drawn payable to the order of

GEO. W. M. STOCK,  
Superintendent.



TYPICAL FLOOR PLAN OF PRIVATE ROOMS  
WITH DAILY RATES.

## PATIENTS TREATED DURING YEAR.

## Total Days' Care:

Free Ward Days .....	29,069
Pay Ward Days .....	25,935
Private Patient Days .....	27,139
Guests .....	872

83,015

## Daily Average:

Free .....	79.7
Pay Ward .....	71.1
Private Patients .....	74.4
Guests .....	2.4

227.6

## In Hospital January 1st, 1921:

Medical Div., male .....	33			
Medical Div., female .....		33		
Surgical Div., male .....	48			
Surgical Div., female .....		39		
Gynaecological .....		24		
Guests .....			4	
	81	96	4	181

## Admitted during year:

Medical Div., male .....	700				
Medical Div., female .....		626			
Surgical Div., male .....	1,682				
Surgical Div., female .....		1,396			
Gynaecological .....		813			
Guests .....			166		
	2,382	2,835	166	5,383	5,564

## Total treated in Wards and private rooms:

Male .....	2,463			
Female .....	2,931			
Guests .....			170	
	5,394		170	5,564

## Discharged during year:

Cured .....	4,133
Improved .....	711
Not Improved .....	24
Died .....	345
Guests .....	163

5,376

## Remaining in Hospital at end of year:

Medical Div., male .....	21
Medical Div., female .....	22
Surgical Div., male .....	64
Surgical Div., female .....	41
Gynaecological .....	33
Guests .....	7

85 96 7 188 5,564

THE FOLLOWING TABLE PRESENTS A STATEMENT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE OUT-PATIENT AND EMERGENCY DEPARTMENTS DURING THE PAST YEAR.

Out-Patient Department Closed Sundays and Holidays	New Patients	Visits	Average	
			New	Visits
Medical and Gynaecological . .	9,083	19,722	30	65
Surgical . . . . .	8,280	30,993	27 ½	152
Total . . . . .	17,363	50,715	57 ½	167
Emergency Department . . . .	14,807	15,796	40 ½	43 ½
Total Ambulatory Cases . . . .	32,170	66,511	98	215 ½

Dispensary open only 302 days during the year.

## OUT-PATIENT AND EMERGENCY DEPTS.:

Prescriptions issued .....	28,310
Daily average visits during the year .....	210 ½
Treated since opening (1881) .....	1,094,345
Visits made (first five years estimated) .....	2,542,593

# EXAMINATIONS MADE FOR THE YEAR 1921 IN THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY OF THE ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL.

	1921
Wasserman Reactions .....	2,308
Colloidal Gold Curves .....	129
Transfusions 51—Grouping for Transfusions 418 .....	469
Fragility Test, Coagulation Time .....	50
Urines, Routine and Special .....	23,100
Autopsies .....	46
Blood Counts and Hemoglobin .....	2,000
Blood Cultures 229—Widals 119 .....	348
Miscellaneous Smears and Cultures and Vaccines .....	5,001
Faeces .....	459
Gastric Contents .....	125
Sputum .....	700
Spinal Fluids 87—Chest Fluids 51 .....	138
Animal Inoculations .....	160
Tissue .....	1,428
Renal Function Tests .....	241
Complete Chemical Blood Analyses .....	1,314
G. C. Complement Fixations .....	39
Total .....	38,055

## DRUG DEPARTMENT:

Prescriptions Dispensed During Year.

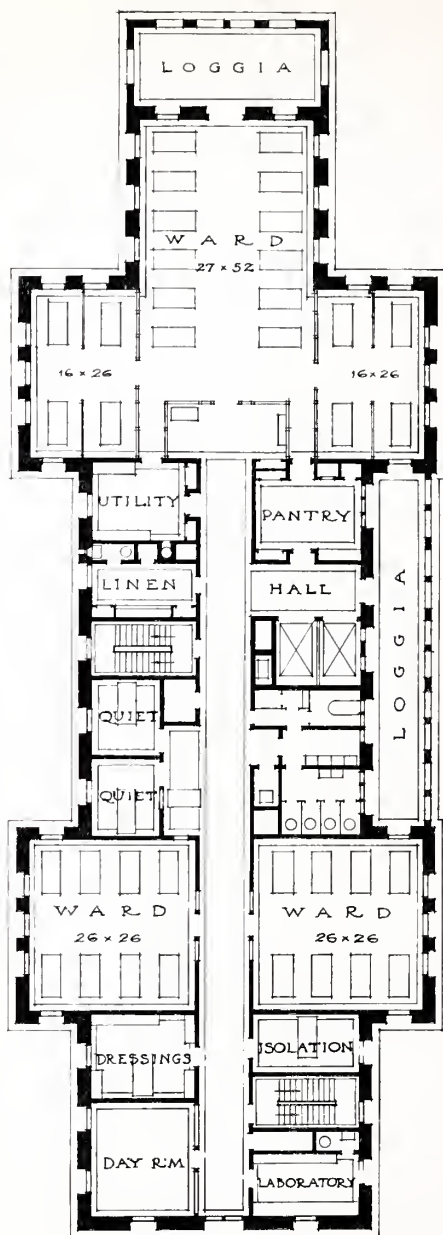
Surgical Div.		Medical Div.
35,153.....	Hospital .....	30,569—65,722
10,152.....	Out-Patient & Emerg. Dept.....	18,158—28,310
		94,032

## X-RAY DEPARTMENT:

	Cases	Plates
Hospital bed patients .....	2,446	4,385
Out-Patient Dept. and Emergency Dept. ....	4,840	7,605
Total .....	7,286	11,990

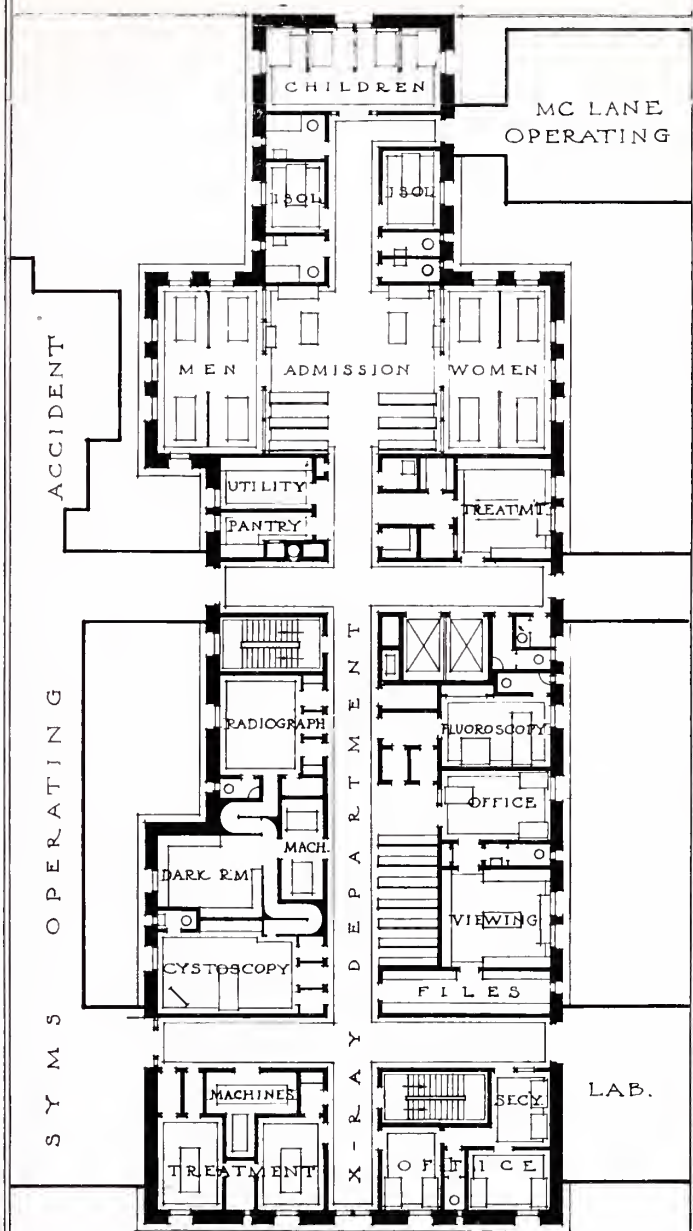






PLAN OF TYPICAL FLOOR  
PAVILION FOR ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL

WEST 58TH STREET



WEST 59TH STREET

PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR  
PAVILION FOR ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL



## BUREAU OF HOME WELFARE.

There have been interviewed in this Department 40,086 patients of which 1,691 were cases for home care. 2,009 visits have been made to the homes of patients and 504 visits to institutions. 408 patients were placed in Homes for Convalescents, 26 in Fresh Air Homes, and 230 were referred to other agencies. 1,691 visits were made for advice and instruction in home hygiene and 418 Ward cases were followed up to report end results.

During the year 2,871 treatments were given 365 patients in the Massage Clinic in the Out-Patient Department.

## NATIONALITIES.

	Males	Fe- males		Males	Fe- males	
American . . . . .	1557	1598	Austrian . . . . .	54	101	
Irish . . . . .	197	332	Poles . . . . .	19	28	
German . . . . .	65	83	Russian . . . . .	65	82	
English and Scotch	62	91	W. Indies . . . . .	114	112	
French . . . . .	29	18	South America . .	23	34	
Scandinavian . . .	53	82	Turkey and Greece	72	19	
Italian . . . . .	190	175	China and Japan .	25	6	
Swiss . . . . .	3	20	Other Nationalities	11	24	
Spanish . . . . .	18	21	Unknown . . . . .	1	9	
				2,558	2,835	5,393

## SUMMARY OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES.

1921.

Meat .....	\$29,886.54	
Poultry .....	11,715.48	
Fish and Shellfish .....	1,924.41	
Vegetables and Fruit, Fresh .....	10,286.70	
Vegetables and Fruit, Dried and Canned .....	6,607.44	
Eggs .....	6,437.58	
Milk, Cream and Ice Cream .....	19,569.52	
Butter and Cheese .....	11,204.19	
Bread, Flour, Yeast and Baking Powder .....	4,394.19	
Farinaceous Foods .....	1,249.24	
Coffee, Tea, Chocolate and Cocoa .....	2,164.68	
Sugar .....	2,208.59	
General Groceries .....	2,269.17	
Food Total .....	<hr/>	\$109,917.73
Salaries and Wages .....	136,583.99	
Salaries of Special Nurses .....	186,337.00	
	<hr/>	\$322,920.99
Heat, Power and Light (Coal \$47,116.52) .....	\$52,375.58	
Medical and Surgical Appliances .....	15,036.70	
Furnishings .....	17,442.65	
Drugs and Medicines .....	9,523.71	
Dressings .....	10,044.53	
Maintenance of Buildings and Equip- ment .....	6,421.54	
Laundry and Cleaning (not including wages) .....	3,696.09	
Stationery and Books .....	4,373.35	
Communication .....	2,829.35	
Insurance and Fire Alarm .....	17.00	
Miscellaneous .....	4,673.47	
	<hr/>	\$126,433.97
		<hr/>
		\$559,272.69

## INCOME STATEMENT FOR YEAR 1921.

## CURRENT OPERATIONS.

## Revenue:

Private Patients—Board & Nursing .....	\$484,479.81	
Ward Patients—Board .....	77,807.06	
Compensation Cases .....	12,801.00	
Laboratory and X-Ray .....	19,251.84	
Out-Patients & Emer- gency Dept. ....	15,633.50	
Articles Sold & Misc. Receipts .....	6,697.64	\$616,670.85
<hr/>		
Interest & Dividends on Securities .....	\$ 50,209.57	
Endowed Bed Fund In- come .....	21,447.36	
Frank J. Ransom Legacy Income .....	2,525.63	
Catherine A. Bliss Fund Income .....	5,090.00	
Guy R. McLane Bequest Income .....	2,163.95	\$ 81,436.51
<hr/>		
Net Income from Rentals of Real Estate .....	48,697.42	
Extors. of Elizabeth Osgood on account Income .....	20,000.00	
United Hospital Fund—Apportion- ment .....	14,261.33	\$781,066.11
<hr/>		
Expenses:		
Hospital Operating Expenses.....	\$541,842.90	
W. J. Syms Theatre Op- erating Expense .....	\$ 17,429.79	

## Less Income on \$150,000.00

Legacy @ 5% for maintenance .....	7,500.00	9,929.79	
General Office Expense .....		5,934.19	
Insurance .....		3,054.75	
		<hr/>	
		\$560,761.63	
Depreciation of Hospital Buildings carried to Reserve for Recon- struction .....	216,000.00		776,761.63
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Surplus for year 1921 transferred to Capital Account .....			4,304.48

## CAPITAL OPERATIONS.

Revenue from Donations .....	\$ 2,052.25		
Revenue from Depreciation charged to Current Operations .....	216,000.00		
	<hr/>		
Gain for year transferred to Reserve for Recon- struction .....			\$218,052.25
			<hr/>
Net increase in Resources for year 1921 from above .....			\$222,356.73
			<hr/>

TOWNSEND, DIX & POGSON,  
Auditors.

PHILIP J. ROOSEVELT,  
Treasurer.

## SPECIAL FUNDS.

	Income	Payments
Lathrop .....	\$250.00	\$250.00
H. H. Smith, Periodical .....	50.00	48.40
McLane .....	250.00	213.96
Walter Scott Surgical Instruments .....	450.00	256.38
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,000.00	\$768.74



## ENDOWMENTS

The William J. Syms Memorial  
Operating Theatre  
1892

---

The Catherine A. Bliss Ward  
For Sick Children  
1899

---

The Annie Thompson Thorne Room  
1916

---

## ENDOWED BEDS.

Abeel, John H.,	1892—By Gift.
Adam, Alice Scranton,	1898—By John F. Adam.
Bliss, Augusta,	1897—By Gift.
Bliss, Augusta H.,	1904—By Gift.
Blumenthal, The,	1905—By Mr. and Mrs. George Blumenthal.
Boardman, Julia M.,	1888—By Will.

Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,	1904—By Gift.
Bruce, Matilda Wolfe,	1909—By George McKessen Brown.
Clark, R. Smith,	1884—By Will.
Clark, Edwin,	1894—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
Cook, Charles T.,	1907—By Sarah E. Cook.
Colony Club,	1917—By Gift.
Delafield, M. D., Francis,	1910—By Will of Mary Rhine- lander King.
DeWitt, George G.,	1904—By Gift.
DeWolf, Carlton,	1912—By Melville W. DeWolf.
Dick, Wm. B.,	1917—By will of Harry Brisbane Dick.
Dickey, Louise Whitney,	1910—By Charles D. Dickey.
Duryea, Walter E.,	1912—By Will.
Duryea, Julia A.,	1912—By Walter E. Duryea.
Duryea, Edgar E.,	1912—By Walter E. Duryea.
Easton, Isabel W.,	1916—By Will.
Emmet, Anna Riker,	1887—By John Henry Purdy.

Graham, Robert,	1921—By Mary Isabella Meek.
Greer, James Anderson,	1892—By Mrs. Frank Tilford.
Hall, Emily,	1904—By Mrs. Mary E. Jesup.
Hoagland, Marie C.,	1892—By Edwin Boardman Clark.
Hoagland, Mary H.,	1908—By Edwin Boardman Clark
Hosack, Alexander Eddy,	1887—By Mrs. Celine B. Hosack.
Hotchkiss, Maria E.,	1893—By Gift.
Huntington, Charles P.,	1901—4 Beds, by will.
Jesup, James R.,	1903—By Mary E. Jesup.
Jones and Son, Frank F.,	1900—By Mrs. Frank F. Jones and daughters.
Kahle, Marcell,	1919—By Col. Walter Scott.
Kean, John,	1903—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Em- len Roosevelt.
Kean, Mrs. John,	1912—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.
Ladew, Rebecca,	1906—By will.
Lamont, Charles A.,	1907—By Mary E. Jesup.
Lamont, Anna M.,	1914—By Anna Lamont Flagler.

- Lamont, Lansing,  
1905—By Mary E. Jesup.
- Lathrop, James Roosevelt,  
1907—By Anna Harris Lathrop.
- Lydig, Pauline Heckscher,  
1897—By Philip M. Lydig.
- McLane, William Lawrence,  
1905—By Guy R. McLane.
- McLane, Dorothea Van Dyke,  
1913—By Mary E. Jesup.
- McLane, Dr. James Woods,  
1913—2 Beds. By Catherine A.  
Bliss.
- Macy, William H.,  
1896—By Mrs. Walter Graeme  
Ladd.
- Moore, Frederick Lansing,  
1904—By Mrs. Sarah M. Moore.
- New England Society,  
1897—By Gift.
- New York Press Club,  
1886—By Joseph Pulitzer.
- New York Press Club,  
1893—By Joseph Pulitzer.
- Palmer, Zilph,  
1920—By Gift.
- Phelps, Royal,  
1873—By Gift.
- Rader, H. Henry,  
1908—By Mathilde R. Griffith.

- Remsen, William and Jane Suydam,  
1897—By Elizabeth Remsen.
- Riker, John J.,  
1919—By Gift.
- Rives, George Barclay,  
1899—By Gift.
- Roosevelt, Mary Emlen,  
1886—By James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Alfred,  
1891—By James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt and Children, Dr. J. West,  
1896—By Mrs. J. West Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, James A.,  
1899—By W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, James A.,  
1899—By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Lucy Margaret,  
1915—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt, Mary Emlen and Alfred,  
1903—By Mrs. James A. Roosevelt.
- Sands, Alice Hayden,  
1883—By Henry B. Sands, M. D.
- Sanford, Samuel Simons,  
1912—By Symphony Society of New York.
- Schermerhorn, Adeline E.,  
1909—By F. Augustus Schermerhorn.
- Scottish Clans,  
1919—By Col. Walter Scott.
- Severance, Florence Harkness,  
1906—By Edward S. Harkness.

- Shelley, Christine Kean,  
1915—By Mr. and Mrs. W. Emlen  
Roosevelt.
- Smith, Cornelia B.,  
1904—By Catherine A. Bliss.
- Stevens, Percy R. W.,  
1891—By Alice Cogswell Stevens.
- Stewart, Lispenard,  
1911—By Gift.
- Strong, Robert Weeks,  
1912—By Josephine Clay Strong.
- Tousey, Sinclair,  
1890—By Messrs. John E., Ben-  
jamin, Charles G., and  
William Tousey.
- Townsend, Howard,  
1905—By Gift.
- Tuttle, Dr. George Montgomery, Memorial,  
1914—Unit of 3 Beds by contribu-  
tion.
- Van Rensselaer, Katherine Boudinot,  
1900—By Friends.
- Ward, Jeanie E.,  
1913—By Will of Henry C.  
Ward.
- Watson, Maria C.,  
1895—By Francis A. Watson.
- Whitman, Nathaniel,  
1903—By Gift.
- Witherbee, Lispenard Stewart,  
1907—By Charlotte Spencer  
Witherbee.

## DONATIONS, 1921.

## CLOTHING.

- Mrs. John E. Nealy, 103 East 75th Street.  
 Mrs. William A. Shakman, Hotel Gotham.  
 Mrs. D. Weingarten, 305 West End Avenue.  
 Mrs. Marion Lee Brown, Summit, New Jersey.  
 Mrs. Henry Rees, Hotel Belleclaire.  
 Mrs. N. P. Jones, Somerville, Massachusetts.

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CHRISTMAS CELEBRATION.

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Mr. George J. Gould, 165 Broadway .....  | \$ 100.00 |
| Through Dr. James I. Russell .....   | 99.00     |
| Mrs. H. H. Flagler, 32 Park Avenue .....   | 50.00     |
| Miss Susan Dwight Bliss, 9 East 68th Street .....  | 50.00     |
| Master James Bindley, Pittsburgh, Penna. ....  | 50.00     |
| Mr. John J. Riker, 19 Cedar Street .....   | 25.00     |
| Mrs. H. D. Best, 111 Park Avenue, Greenwich .....  | 25.00     |
| Mr. Victor Weichman, 31 Union Square .....   | 25.00     |
| Mr. J. A. Jepson, Hotel Monticello .....   | 13.00     |
| Miss Canda, 14 East 60th Street .....  | 10.00     |
| Miss Jane Pforzheimer, Hotel Embassy .....   | 6.50      |
| Dr. P. Clinton Pumyea, 574 West End Avenue .....   | 5.00      |
| Dr. Sherman K. Foote, 128 West 103rd Street .....  | 5.00      |
| Mr. Eugene Brokaw .....  | 5.00      |
| Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, 172 East 64th Street, three large cases of<br>toys, box of oranges, two large trees with trimmings, ice<br>cream and cake. |           |
| Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway, two large cases of toys.   |           |
| Mrs. H. H. Flagler, 32 Park Avenue, large collection of toys.  |           |
| Mrs. Wm. Willis Reese, 103 East 37th Street, toys, games, dolls,<br>etc.   |           |
| Mr. Tibben, George Borgfeldt and Co., Irving Place-16th<br>Street, large case of toys.   |           |
| Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue, two boxes of oranges.   |           |
| Mr. Henry Lambert, 88 Central Park West, French Ice Cream<br>for children.   |           |
| Mrs. Payne Whitney, 972 Fifth Avenue, twelve glasses of jelly.   |           |
| Ethical Culture School, Central Park West, several books.  |           |
| Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, Far Hills, N. J., box cut<br>flowers.   |           |

## DONATIONS—Continued.

Colony Club, Mrs. I. N. Taft, cut flowers.

Mrs. George M. Tuttle, 103 East 75th Street, large Christmas wreath for Ward 1 annex.

Mrs. E. L. Reynals, Ritz-Carlton Hotel, cut flowers.

Miss M. F. Hardigan, 55 West 55th Street, four large plants.

Public School 94, large tree.

Master Irving Abrams, 45 West 110th Street, several toys, games, dolls, etc.

Public School 87, tree and plant.

Mr. William J. Hammer, 103 Waverly Place, box miniature toys.

Mrs. Henry Rees, Hotel Belleclaire, toys.

Mrs. Joseph H. Kuh, 601 West 113th Street, toys.

Mrs. E. Wessel, 69 West 83rd Street, package games.

Miss Blanche Korones, private patient, candy.

Dr. Charles E. Parsons, dolls.

Mr. James M. G. Brown, 307 West 98th Street, large box cut flowers.

Mrs. Vincent Astor, fifty Christmas dinners.

Through Dr. A. T. Martin, twenty Christmas dinners.

## FRUIT, ICE CREAM AND CONFECTIONS.

Judge Samson Friedlander, Hotel Theresa.

Mrs. John E. Berwind, private patient.

Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, 32 Park Avenue.

Mr. Henry Lambert, 88 Central Park West.

Mr. Henry P. Davison, private patient.

Miss Jane Pforzheimer, Hotel Embassy.

Commander Bassett, private patient.

Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.

Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, 172 East 64th Street.

Mr. George D. Burtch, Hancock, N. Y.

Mrs. E. Glogan, 113 West 75th Street.

Huyler's, Mr. Coulter D. Huyler, Irving Place.

Mrs. S. Kaplan, 5107 14th Avenue, Brooklyn.

Public School 141, 462 West 58th Street.

Ethical Culture School, Grades 1 and 3.

Mrs. Payne Whitney, 972 Fifth Avenue.

Miss Blanche Korones, private patient.



## DONATIONS—Continued.

## MAGAZINES, BOOKS AND PAPERS.

Mr. W. M. Morgan, 267 West 79th Street. Several times.

Mr. G. C. Beech, Furness Bermuda Line, Pier 95, North River.  
Several times.

Miss Helene Simon, 95 Riverside Drive.

Mrs. H. H. Flagler, Milbrook, New Jersey.

Mr. John H. Abeel, 148 West 73rd Street. Several times.

Mrs. Edward Allen Wickes, 420 Park Avenue.

Girl Scouts of America, 189 Lexington Avenue.

Dr. C. A. Butler, 1919 Broadway.

Mr. Thomas Williams, private patient.

Mrs. Green, 410 Riverside Drive.

Mr. W. A. Hulbert, Forest Hills, Long Island.

Nina Wilcox Putnam, private patient.

Miss Fannie B. Ayers, 402 West 58th Street.

Mrs. H. M. Pope, 327 West 56th Street.

Mrs. Harold Flammer, private patient.

Mrs. Jane D'Olier, 20 West 73rd Street.

Graphic Colorplate Engraving Company, 137 West 38th Street.

Mrs. K. B. Burke, 377 West 56th Street.

Mrs. V. V. Lebedjeff, 344 West 72nd Street.

Mr. W. S. North, 332 West 56th Street.

Mrs. G. Moore, 330 West 58th Street.

Miss Nita Naldi, 131 East 69th Street.

Mrs. L. H. Higgins, 93 Riverside Drive.

Mrs. J. E. Sire, 105 East 53rd Street.

Miss McKenna, 350 West 55th Street.

Mrs. Charles W. Hammill, 9 West 52nd Street.

Mrs. Campbell, 132 West 62nd Street.

Dr. George King, 56 West 58th Street.

Mr. E. Summerfield, Hotel Chatham.

Miss Ada Patterson, 42 West 72nd Street.

Mrs. T. J. Drummond, 214 West 71st Street.

Mr. Potter, 311 West 80th Street.

Mrs. Vernon Booth, 14 East 60th Street.

Mr. E. W. Sells, 1 West 64th Street.

Mr. F. T. VanBeuren, 3rd, 812 Park Avenue.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

## TOYS.

Miss Jean L. Flagler, 32 Park Avenue.  
Mrs. Jane D'Olier, 20 West 73rd Street.  
Miss Anna Stewart, private patient.  
Miss Whalley, 130 Claremont Avenue.  
Miss Mae Murray, 1 West 67th Street.  
Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway.  
Mr. William J. Hammer, 103 Waverly Place.  
Borgfeldt and Co., Mr. Tibben, Irving Place.  
Ethical Culture School, Central Park West.  
Mrs. Wm. Willis Reese, 103 East 37th Street.  
Mr. Irving Abrams, 45 West 110th Street.  
Mrs. E. Wessel, 69 West 83rd Street.  
Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, 172 East 64th Street.

## EASTER CONTRIBUTIONS, 1921.

Mrs. H. H. Flagler, 32 Park Avenue, \$50 for candies, etc.  
Mrs. John E. Berwind, 76 Park Avenue, box of oranges.  
Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, Far Hills, N. J., large box cut flowers.  
Mr. Philip M. Lydig, 74 Broadway, large box cut flowers.  
Ethical Culture Sunday School, Central Park West, several potted plants.  
Church of the Strangers, Young People's Society, sang hymns in Wards.  
N. Y. C. Christian Endeavor Union, West Side District, sang hymns in Wards.  
St. Cyprian's Chapel, 177 West 63rd Street, Easter lilies.  
Y. M. C. A., 57th Street West, four large potted plants.

## CUT FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

Mrs. William Bartlett, 27 East 67th Street.  
Church of Zion and St. Timothy, West 57th Street.  
Mr. Fred P. Bronson, 615 Fifth Avenue.  
Mr. F. E. Bettman, Hotel Endicott.  
Mr. John H. Crowley, 1970 Broadway.  
Community Church of New York, 61 East 34th Street.  
Mr. Philip M. Lydig, 74 Broadway.  
Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, Far Hills, N. J.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

Ethical Culture Sunday School, Central Park West.  
League for Industrial Rights, 135 Broadway.  
Mrs. E. H. Buckhout, 63 Beach Avenue, Mamaroneck, N. Y.  
St. Cyprian's Chapel, 177 West 63rd Street.  
Y. M. C. A., 57th Street West.  
Mrs. John Crowley, Hotel Robert Fulton.  
Miss Clare Eames, Ritz Theatre, West 48th Street.  
Mrs. William A. Shakman, Hotel Gotham.  
Mr. W. C. Pratt, Ossining, New York.  
Miss Mae Murray, 1 West 67th Street.  
Officer Stanley, 68th Street Station, Police Department.  
Mr. G. E. Mande, South Orange, N. J.  
Mr. H. M. Hurlbut, Arkport, N. Y.  
Mrs. Thomas C. Clarke, 101 East 74th Street.  
Miss Porter, 277 Madison Avenue.  
Mrs. V. Ginzberg, Chappaqua, New York.  
Gotham National Bank, Columbus Circle.  
Mrs. Goodhorn, Flushing, Long Island.  
Mrs. Richard Wykoff, Great Neck, L. I.  
Mr. Julius Bien, private patient.  
Mr. Henry P. Davison, private patient.  
Mr. H. W. Watrous, 145 West 58th Street.  
Mr. Thomas S. McLane, 47 East 80th Street.  
Mr. and Mrs. Mansfield, 535 Park Avenue.  
Mrs. James R. Jesup, 555 Fifth Avenue.  
Mrs. J. S. Stout, 14 East 60th Street.  
Mrs. E. F. Crowe, 404 Riverside Drive.  
Frank E. Campbell, Inc., 1966 Broadway.  
Mr. George J. Gould, 165 Broadway.  
Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Kelty, Hotel Marie Antoinette.  
Mrs. James B. Taylor, 375 Park Avenue.  
Miss Ruth Shepley, 9 West 50th Street.  
Colony Club, Mrs. Taft, 564 Park Avenue.  
Mr. H. L. Dyer, 16 West 50th Street.  
Mrs. J. R. Steers, 37 East 67th Street.  
Mrs. J. H. McCullough, 40 East 54th Street.  
Mrs. E. L. Reynals, Ritz Carlton Hotel.  
Mrs. George M. Tuttle, 103 East 75th Street.  
Miss M. F. Hardigan, 55 West 55th Street.  
Mrs. Irving Brokaw, 985 Fifth Avenue.  
Mr. E. J. Berwind, 2 East 64th Street.  
Miss Eleanor Dwight Clark, 216 East 72nd Street.  
Mrs. Thomas F. Vietor, 417 Park Avenue.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

- Mrs. F. Brussel, 28 West 75th Street.  
Mr. Frank Hall, 318 West 90th Street.  
Mr. James M. G. Brown, 307 West 98th Street.  
Mrs. Nicholas F. Brady, 989 Fifth Avenue.  
Mr. Rush Harrison Kress, address unknown.  
MISCELLANEOUS.  
Mr. Walter Scott, 495 Broadway, 100 pounds cod from Newfoundland.  
Miss J. A. Proudfoot, 319 West 57th Street, surgical supplies.  
Miss Porter, 277 Madison Avenue, hospital supplies.  
Mr. Loudon Charlton, Carnegie Hall, tickets for several concerts.  
International Concert Direction, Inc., 16 West 36th Street, concert tickets.  
Wolfsohn Musical Bureau, tickets for several concerts.  
Mr. Arthur F. Hadley, 124 West 85th Street, concert tickets.  
Mrs. W. A. Jamison, 1 West 72nd Street, tickets for Rachmaninoff recital.  
Y. M. C. A., West 57th Street. Music in Wards.  
Hospital Musical Association. Music in Wards.  
Mr. E. J. Berwind, 2 East 64th Street, hospital supplies.  
Mrs. Henry Parsons, household supplies.  
American Red Cross, National Clearing House several cases and bales of surgical dressings.  
Mrs. B. B. Lawrence, 170 West 59th Street, hospital supplies.  
Mrs. I. N. Landauer, 11 West 74th Street, playing cards.  
Preston Chemical Company, Brooklyn, medical supplies.  
Dr. Albert E. Sumner, 58 Central Park West, large collection medical supplies and office furniture.  
Mrs. Mortimer Inglis, Hackensack, one dozen each tea pots, sugars and creamers for Ward 3, and one dozen hot water bottles.  
Mrs. Charles Remsen, 800 Madison Ave., 2 wheel chairs and collection of Hospital supplies.  
Mr. George P. Benjamin, 2170 Broadway, hospital supplies.  
Mr. M. E. Baxter, 32 West 60th Street, two pairs crutches.  
Mr. E. A. Stanley, Bowne and Company, several cases scratch pads.

## DONATIONS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL

- Col. Walter Scott, \$50 for Nurses' Easter; \$25 for Nurses' Thanksgiving; \$25 for Nurses' Christmas; flowers and books for Graduating Class; Entertainment tickets throughout the year.

## DONATIONS—Continued.

- Mrs. E. A. Schroeder, dinner at Plaza Hotel for Graduating Class; ice cream and cake for Nurses' Christmas.
- Dr. J. F. Erdmann, \$100 for Nurses' Christmas.
- Mr. George J. Gould, \$50 for Nurses' Christmas.
- Dr. Seth Milliken, Chocolates for Nurses' Christmas.
- Mr. J. J. Riker, \$50 for Nurses' Home Fund.
- Mr. T. S. McLane, entertainment tickets, several times.
- Mr. Paul Herzog, 50 theatre tickets every month.
- Mr. Robert Thrane, tickets for Philharmonic and N. Y. Symphony concerts throughout the year.
- Mr. G. Pach, tickets for N. Y. Symphony concerts throughout the year.
- Miss Helen Love, tickets for Chamber Music concerts throughout the year.
- Miss Gretchen F. Dick, tickets for Chamber Music concerts throughout the year.
- Loudon Charlton, tickets for concerts and recitals throughout the year.
- Mr. M. H. Hanson, tickets for Symphony concerts.
- Wolfsohn Musical Bureau (Mr. G. Engels) tickets throughout the year for concerts, and recitals in Carnegie and Aeolian Hall.
- Music League of America, tickets for concerts and recitals throughout the year.
- International Concert Direction, tickets for concerts throughout the year.
- Dr. and Mrs. Booth, flowers for Nurses' party.
- Mr. and Mrs. W. Willeke, tickets for Elshuco Trio concert.
- Miss Conover, tickets for Opera.
- Mr. Edmund Dwight, tickets for song recital.
- Mr. P. Whitney, 6 books for Nurses' Library.
- Punch and Judy Theatre, entertainment tickets.
- Colgate and Company, talcum powder.
- W. B. Saunders Company, books for reference library.
- Mr. Max Schling, flowers for Graduating Class; flowers and plants for Nurses' Bazaar.
- A pew reserved for the use of the nurses by the Trustees of each of the following churches:
- Church of Zion and St. Timothy.
  - Central Presbyterian Church.
  - Calvary Baptist Church.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

## I. The Admission of Patients.

1. Patients suffering from severe accidents or serious illness shall be admitted to the Hospital at any hour of the day or night.

2. Other patients shall be admitted between 9 o'clock a. m. and 5 o'clock p. m. They must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined and recommended for admission or rejection by the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, or their Senior Assistants on duty; or, if unable to apply in person, they shall be visited at their homes by the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist on duty, or one of their assistants.

3. Any member of the Medical Board may send to the wards of the Hospital such patients as he sees fit, giving them a special order for admission, subject to the regulations of the Hospital.

4. No patient suffering from any contagious disease shall be admitted, except such cases of emergency as require immediate attention; and cases so admitted shall be placed in the isolating room only.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of occupied beds in each ward.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be addressed to the Superintendent of the Hospital and accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease.

7. If, in the opinion of the Superintendent, ability to pay exists, such charge as he deems advisable up to \$3 per day may be made for the ward patients' board.



## II. Rules for Patients.

1. Patients admitted to the Hospital are forbidden to use profane or indecent language; to express immoral or infidel sentiments; to play at any game for money; to smoke tobacco in the house, or to procure for themselves or others any intoxicating liquors.

2. No patient shall be allowed to have any book, pamphlet or newspaper of an immoral or indecent nature.

3. No male patient shall go into any of the women's wards nor any female patient into any of the men's wards.

4. No patients shall enter the dead-house, engine-rooms, kitchen, theatre, or any of the attendants' rooms, except by order of the Superintendent or other officer of the house.

5. No patient shall leave the house without permission of the Superintendent. When desiring to go beyond the Hospital bounds, patients must obtain a card from the House Physician, Surgeon or Gynaecologist, at his morning round, stating that he has no objections, which card, when countersigned by the Superintendent, will serve them as a pass, and will be good for the day upon which it is given, but must be surrendered to the doorkeeper when the patient goes out.

6. Patients admitted to the Hospital must leave with the Superintendent for safekeeping, for which a receipt will be given, any money or other valuables they may have; and in case of their failure to do so, the Hospital will not be responsible for any loss which may occur. The clothing of patients will, if desired, be cared for, but no responsibility assumed for loss or damage. All clothing infested with vermin, or for any other reason deemed unfit to be kept here, will be destroyed on the admission of the wearer unless removed immediately by his or her relatives.

7. No patient may purchase, or solicit any attendant to purchase for him, any articles whatever without permission of the Superintendent.

No member of the House Staff, Nurse or other employee shall receive any compensation, gift or bequest from any patient, unless authorized to do so by the Visiting Committee. Any infraction of this rule makes the employee liable to immediate dismissal.

All complaints should be made to the Superintendent.

8. Patients are admitted only upon condition that they and their visitors comply with the rules, and failure to do so may necessitate their removal.

## CHANGES.

To date (1922) in the members of the Board of Trustees and in the Officers of the Hospital since its organization; also in the Medical Staff.

## TRUSTEES.

BY CHARTER.	1864	George T. Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1872
	"	Edward Delafield, Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Died 1875
	"	Thomas H. Taylor, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.	Retired 1866
	"	Frederick E. Mather, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Retired 1877
	"	Augustus Schell, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died 1884
	"	James I. Roosevelt,	Resigned 1873
	"	Edwin Clark,	Died 1878
	"	John M. Knox,	Died 1894
	"	Adrian H. Muller,	Died 1886
	1866	Royal Phelps, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1883
	1872	John C. Green, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1875
	1873	James A. Roosevelt,	Died 1898
	1875	Alonzo Clark, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys and Surg.,	Retired 1883
	"	Robert Lenox Kennedy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1882
	1877	Joseph W. Patterson, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died 1881
	1878	John H. Abeel,	Died 1896
	1881	Charles H. Tracy, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died 1885
	1882	William H. Macy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1887
	1884	John C. Dalton, M. D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Died 1889
	"	Benjamin H. Field, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Died 1893
	"	Robert S. Hone, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1889
	1886	Charles C. Savage, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died 1907
	"	W. Irving Clark.	
	1887	James M. Brown, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1890



## TRUSTEES—Continued.

1889	James Woods McLane, M.D., Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Retired 1903
"	James M. McLean, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Died 1890
1890	Robert J. Livingstone, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1891
"	John Treat Irving, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1895
1891	Merritt Trimble, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1897
1893	J. Harsen Rhoades, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1900
1894	W. Emlen Roosevelt.	
1895	Wm. C. Schermerhorn, Pres. N.Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Retired 1901
1896	George G. De Witt.	Died 1912
1897	Sheppard Gandy, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1901
1898	Howard Townsend,	Resigned 1903
1900	Wm. Watts Sherman, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1903
1901	F. Augustus Schermerhorn, Pres. N.Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Resigned 1909
"	Cornelius N. Bliss, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1904
1903	James J. Higginson, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Retired 1906
"	James Woods McLane, M. D.	Died 1912
"	John G. Curtis, M. D., Acting Dean Coll. Phys. & Surg.,	Retired 1904
1904	Philip Schuyler, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1906
"	Samuel W. Lambert, M.D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.,	Retired 1919
1905	Howard Townsend, Elected Pres. N. Y. Hospital	1915
"	Edward S. Harkness.	Resigned 1911
1906	Edward A. Wickes, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Resigned 1909
"	Theodorus B. Woolsey, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Died 1907
1907	George L. Rives, Pres. N. Y. Hospital,	Retired 1915
1908	Frederic S. Wells, Pres. Demilt Dispensary,	Died 1919
1909	Howland Davis, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind,	Resigned 1919
"	Lispenard Stewart, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.,	Resigned 1919
1911	John Mason Knox,	Died 1919

## TRUSTEES—Continued.

- 1912 Harry Harkness Flagler.  
" Guy Richards McLane, Died 1921  
1915 Howard Townsend, Pres. N. Y. Hospital, Retired 1919  
1916 George Emlen Roosevelt.  
1919 John J. Riker, Pres. N. Y. Eye and Ear Infy.  
" Paul Tuckerman, Pres. N. Y. Inst. for the Blind.  
" Robert G. Mead, Pres. Demilt Dispensary. Resigned 1920  
" Edward W. Sheldon, Pres. N. Y. Hospital.  
" William Darrach, M. D., Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.  
1920 Lewis L. Delafield, Jr.  
1921 Thomas S. McLane.

## OFFICERS.

- Presidents.—1864 James I. Roosevelt.  
 1867 Edward Delafield, M. D.  
 1875 Adrian H. Muller.  
 1886 John M. Knox.  
 1894 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1898 Chas. C. Savage.  
 1905 James Woods McLane, M. D.  
 1913 W. Emlen Roosevelt.

- Vice-Presidents.—1864 Edward Delafield, M. D.  
 1867 Adrian H. Muller.  
 1875 John C. Green.  
 1875 Royal Phelps.  
 1884 John M. Knox.  
 1886 John H. Abeel.  
 1887 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1894 Chas. C. Savage.  
 1898 W. Irving Clark.

- Secretaries.—1864 John M. Knox.  
 1877 James A. Roosevelt.  
 1887 W. Irving Clark.  
 1898 W. Emlen Roosevelt.  
 1914 John Mason Knox.  
 1919 Geo. E. Roosevelt.

- Treasurers.—1864 George Trimble.  
 1872 Merritt Trimble.  
 1891 Richard Trimble.  
 1920 Philip J. Roosevelt.

## Superintendents.

- |      |                       |                     |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 1871 | Horatio Paine, M. D., | Died 1882           |
| 1883 | James R. Lathrop,     | Died March 13, 1907 |
| 1907 | Charles B. Grimshaw,  | Died Sept. 15, 1921 |
| 1921 | George W. M. Stock.   |                     |

## Assistant Superintendents.

- |      |                      |                     |
|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1893 | Charles B. Grimshaw, | Superintendent 1907 |
| 1912 | George W. Wilson,    | Resigned 1912       |
| 1920 | George W. M. Stock,  | Superintendent 1921 |

## MEDICAL STAFF.

## Consulting Physicians.

1871	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Trustee	1875
1884	Alonzo Clark, M. D.,	Died	1887
1871	John T. Metcalfe, M. D.,	Died	1902
1875	Thomas A. Emmet, M.D., Consulting Gynaecologist		1905
1898	Wm. H. Draper, M. D.,	Died	1901
1901	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Died	1915
1905	George L. Peabody, M. D.,	Died	1914
1907	William H. Thomson, M. D.,	Died	1917
1916	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Died	1919
1919	Walter B. James, M. D.		
1921	John S. Thacher, M. D.		

## Consulting Surgeons.

1871	Willard Parker, M. D.,	Died	1884
1871	Gurdon Buck, M. D.,	Died	1887
1878	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Died	1901
1888	Robt. F. Weir, M.D., Reappointed Attending Surg.		1900
1900	Chas. McBurney, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert Abbe, M. D.		
1903	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Died	1909
1906	Robert F. Weir, M. D.		
1909	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.		
1910	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1914
1914	Geo. Emerson Brewer, M. D.		

## Consulting Gynaecologists.

1888	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Died	1917
1905	Thomas A. Emmet, M. D.,	Resigned	1917
1912	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Died	1919

## Attending Physicians.

1871	T. Gaillard Thomas, M. D.,	Resigned	1874
1871	William H. Draper, M. D.,	Resigned	1898
1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1901
1871	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Gynaecologist	1883
1874	William H. Thomson, M. D.,	Resigned	1907
1887	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Died	1896
1896	George L. Peabody, M. D.,	Resigned	1905
*1898	Abraham Jacobi, M. D.,	"	1906
1901	Walter B. James, M. D.,	"	1909
1905	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	"	1916
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.,	"	1920
1909	Evan M. Evans, M. D.		
*1912	Rowland G. Freeman, M. D.		
1912	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.		

\*Pediatrist.

## Attending Surgeons.

1871	Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	Resigned	1878
1871	Henry B. Sands, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1871	Erskine Mason, M. D.,	Died	1882
1871	Robert F. Weir, M. D.,	Resigned	1881
1888	Charles McBurney, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Robert F. Weir, M. D., Reappointed Consult. Surg.		1906
1900	Wm. T. Bull, M. D.,	Resigned	1903
1903	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	"	1909
1906	George E. Brewer, M. D.,	"	1914
1909	Charles H. Peck, M. D.		
1914	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.		

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1883	Robert Watts, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1888	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Died	1912
1909	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.		

## Junior Physicians.

1896	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Attending Physician	1905
1899	Francis Huber, M. D.,	Resigned	1905
1905	L. E. La Fetra, M. D.,	"	1906
1905	Robert C. Kemp, M. D.,	Resigned	1907
1907	John S. Thacher, M. D.,	Attending Physician	1907
1908	Evan M. Evans, M. D.,	"	1909
1909	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.,	"	1914
*1913	Philip Van Ingen, M. D.,	Resigned	1921
1917	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.		
*1921	W. Morgan Hartshorn, M. D.		

## Junior Surgeons.

1897	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1900	Joseph A. Blake, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1903
1900	George E. Brewer, M. D.,	"	1906
1903	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1909
1906	Charles Howard Peck, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1909
1909	William Darrach, M. D.,	Resigned	1914
1910	Charles N. Dowd, M. D.,	Attending Surgeon	1914
1914	James I. Russell, M. D.		
1914	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.		

\*Pediatrist.

## First Assistant Surgeons.

1903	Chas. Howard Peck, M. D.,	Junior Surgeon	1906
1903	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned	1910
1906	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.,	Died	1908
1908	William Darrach, M. D.,	Junior Surgeon	1909
1910	A. V. S. Lambert, M. D.,	Resigned	1912
1912	James I. Russell, M. D.	Junior Surgeon	1914
1912	Karl Connell, M. D.	Resigned	1919
1914	Frederick T. Van Beuren, M. D.,	Resigned	1921
1919	Alfred Stillman, M. D.		
1921	Kirby Dwight, M. D.		

## Second Assistant Surgeons.

1908	A. V. S. Lambert, M. D.,	First Assistant	1910
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.,	" "	1912
1910	Karl Connell, M. D.,	" "	1912
1912	Frederick T. VanBeuren, M. D.,	" "	1914
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.,	" "	1919
1914	Kirby Dwight, M. D.,	" "	1921
1919	Henry W. Cave, M. D.		
1921	William Crawford White, M. D.		

## Assistants to the Attending Surgeon.

1882	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned	1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned	1888
1886	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned	1896
1887	George S. Huntington, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1892	Lucius W. Hotchkiss, M. D.,	Resigned	1895
1895	George W. Crary, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1897	Howard D. Collins, M. D.,	Resigned	1900

## Junior and Assistant Gynaecologists.

1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned	1899
1896	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Gynaecologist	1909
1899	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.,	Resigned	1900
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.		
1914	John W. Warner, M. D.		

## Director of Laboratory.

1916	William G. Lyle, M. D.		
------	------------------------	--	--

## Pathologists.

1871	Francis Delafield, M. D.,	Resigned	1890
1890	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.,	Died	1910
1910	Mortimer Warren, M. D.,	Resigned	1916
1916	Rolfe Floyd, M. D.		

## Assistant Pathologists.

1875	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1890
1893	James Ewing, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Jerome Lartigau, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.,	Resigned 1909
1904	W. O. Pelgram, M. D.,	Resigned 1905
1905	Hans Zinsser, M. D.,	Resigned 1906
1907	David G. Allen, M. D.,	Resigned 1908

## Curators.

1873	Edward K. Henschel, M. D.,	Resigned 1876
1876	Robert Abbe, M. D.,	Resigned 1880
1880	Henry N. Heineman, M. D.,	Resigned 1882
1882	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Eugene Hodenpyl, M. D.,	Pathologist 1890

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Attending Physicians.

1883	J. West Roosevelt, M. D.,	Resigned 1887
1887	Frank W. Jackson, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Van Horn Norrie, M. D.,	Resigned 1908
1908	Albert E. Sumner, M. D.,	Resigned 1913
1914	Peter Irving, M. D.	
*1914	W. Morgan Hartshorn, M. D.	
1917	Davenport West, M. D.	

## Attending Surgeons.

1883	William S. Halsted, M. D.,	Resigned 1886
1886	Richard J. Hall, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Frank Hartley, M. D.,	Resigned 1897
1897	Alexander B. Johnson, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Walton Martin, M. D.,	Resigned 1903
1903	Carleton P. Flint, M. D.,	Resigned 1906
1906	William Darrach, M. D.,	Resigned 1908
1908	James I. Russell, M. D.,	Resigned 1912
1912	Alfred Stillman, M. D.,	Resigned 1919
1919	Kirby Dwight, M. D.,	Resigned 1921
1921	Wm. Crawford White, M. D.,	

## Attending Gynaecologists.

1884	George M. Tuttle, M. D.,	Resigned 1888
1888	Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.,	Resigned 1899
1899	Howard C. Taylor, M. D.,	Resigned 1900
1900	Frank S. Mathews, M. D.,	Resigned 1909
1909	William P. Healy, M. D.,	Resigned 1915
1915	John W. Warner, M. D.	

\*Pediatrist.

## HOUSE STAFF.

Since Opening of the Hospital.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.	
1872, April, Nelson B. Sizer, M. D.	Oct., Coert Dubois, M. D.	
1873, " Samuel I. North, M. D.	" Allan C. Hutton, M. D.	
1874, " George L. Peabody, M. D.	" Edward H. Maynard, M. D.	
1875, " Henry N. Heineman, M. D.	" Frank B. Green, M. D.	
1876, " John B. Knapp, M. D.	" Stephen S. Burt, M. D.	
1877, " George E. Twiss, M. D.	" Etienne Evetzky, M. D.	
1878, " George A. Church, M. D.	" Luther D. Woodbridge, M. D.	
1879, " Isaac Weil, M. D.	" Wm. P. Northrup, M. D.	
1880, " Frank W. Jackson, M. D.	" Nelson H. Henry, M. D.	
1881, " J. West Roosevelt, M. D.	" John B. McMahon, M. D.	
1882, June, Henry Ling Taylor, M. D.	Dec., W. T. VanVredenburgh, M. D.	
1883, " J. Duncan Emmet, M. D.	" Edgar B. Doolittle, M. D.	
1884, " Jas. E. Newcomb, M. D.	" Walter B. James, M. D.	
1885, " Henry S. Upson, M. D.	" William B. Gilmer, M. D.	
1886, " Louis Asta-Buruaga, M. D.	" Clarkson S. Mead, M. D.	
1887, " Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.	" Charles N. Dowd, M. D.	
1888, " Chas. N. Dowd, M. D.	" Alexander H. Travis, M. D.	
1889, " L. Olmsted Wiggins, M. D.	" William K. Draper, M. D.	
1890, " Robert G. Cook, M. D.	" Angier B. Hobbs, M. D.	
1891, " Henry F. Adams, M. D.	" Henry B. Carpenter, M. D.	
1892, " Douglass Ewell, M. D.	" James Ewing, M. D.	
1893, July,	G. Herbert Carter, M. D.	
1894, Jan., Chas. Norris, M. D.	July, John J. Cronin, M. D.	
1895, " Arthur M. Shraday, M. D.	" A. E. Sumner, M. D.	
1896, " Daniel W. Poor, M. D.	" Jos. R. Tillinghast, M. D.	
1897, " John R. Clark, M. D.	" P. Conover Field, M. D.	
1898, " C. A. Whiting, M. D.	" Geo. M. Parker, M. D.	
1899, Jan., Chas. M. Williams, M. D.	July, Henry T. Lee, M. D.	
1900, " Ernest V. Hubbard, M. D.	" Rolfe Floyd, M. D.	
1901, " Faneuil S. Weisse, M. D.	" Willard P. Millspaugh, M. D.	
1902, " Arthur W. Bingham, M. D.	" Wm. N. Vreeland, M. D.	
1903, " James P. McKelvy, M. D.	" Samuel C. Haven, M. D.	
1904, " W. Tillinghast Bull, M. D.	" Louis D. Mead, M. D.	
1905, " Hans Zinsser, M. D.	" Peter Irving, M. D.	
1906, " Joseph S. Thomas, M. D.	" Albert Vander Veer, M. D.	
1907, " James Long, M. D.	" Edward Park, M. D.	
1908, " Jesse Fleet Sammis, M. D.	" Scott Lord Smith, M. D.	
1909, " Arthur W. Swan, M. D.	" Henry James, M. D.	



1910, " Everett G. Brownell, M. D.	" George C. Whitney, M. D.
1911, " L. F. Rainsford, M. D.	" Davenport West, M. D.
1912, " (Subs.) Drs. St. John and Sloane	" Harold B. Keyes, M. D.
1913, " Chas. G. Barnum, M. D.	" W. L. Whittemore, M. D.
1914, " James Buren Sidbury, M. D.	" Chas. W. Knapp, M. D.
1915, " Alexander T. Martin, M. D.	" John Howe Carlisle, M. D.
1916, " Robert Burlingham, M. D.	" D. H. Whisman, M. D.
1917, " Thos. C. Peightal, M. D.	" Ezra B. Sanford, M. D.
1918, " J. Alex. Clarke, Jr., M. D. } George A. Clark, M. D. }	" Ralph W. Mitchell, M. D. } Carl Ill, M. D. }
1919, " Guy E. G. Byers, M. D.	" Chas. Stanley Knapp, M. D.
1920, " Kenneth M. Lewis, M. D.	" George King, M. D.

## 1st. Division.

1921, Jan., Robert O. Du Bois, M. D.
July, Harold B. Adams, M. D.

## 2nd. Division.

Jan., George C. Ludlow, M. D.
July, John E. Toole, M. D.

## HOUSE SURGEONS.

1871, Nov.,	William D. Schuyler, M. D.
1872, April, Wm. T. Bacon, M. D.	Oct., William S. Reynolds, M. D.
1873, " Edward K. Henschel, M. D.	" Louis A. La Garde, M. D.
1874, " Gerrit V. Blauvelt, M. D.	" Joseph Fewsmith, M. D.
1875, " Wm. W. Wendover, M. D.	" Chas. H. Knight, M. D.
1876, " J. Warren Rice, M. D.	" Samuel W. Budd, M. D.
1877, " John Jos. Crane, M. D.	" Wm. B. Berry, M. D.
1878, " Charles T. Buffum, M. D.	" H. Ashland Clay, M. D.
1879, April, Richard J. Hall, M. D.	Oct., Ellsworth E. Hunt, M. D.
1880, " John W. Hopper, M. D.	" Augustus M. Hurlbutt, M. D.
1881, " William A. Hume, M. D.	" George D. Parmly, M. D.
1882, June, Edgar T. Weed, M. D.	Dec., Morris L. King, M. D.
1883, " Frank H. Harrison, M. D.	" Harry A. Henriques, M. D.
1884, " Wm. G. LeBoutillier, M. D.	"
1885, " Jas. H. Montgomery, M. D.	" Geo. S. Huntington, M. D.
1886, " George Woolsey, M. D.	" Frank T. Hopkins, M. D.
1887, " Edward V. Silver, M. D.	" George A. Tuttle, M. D.
1888, " William H. Park, M. D.	" Frederick J. Brockway, M. D.
1889, " Calvin L. Harrison, M. D.	" Robert Alfred Sands, M. D.
1890, " Sinclair Tousey, M. D.	" Robt. Coleman Kemp, M. D.
1891, " Otto Henry Schultze, M. D.	" John M. Macdonald, M. D.
1892, " Edward G. Blair, M. D.	" Howard C. Taylor, M. D.
1893, July,	Edwin M. Cox, M. D.
1894, Jan., Arnold H. Knapp, M. D.	July, Douglass Ewell, M. D.
1895, Jan., Howard D. Collins, M. D.	July, Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1896, " Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	" Hampton P. Howell, M. D.

1897, " Chas. H. Johnson, M. D.	" Louis F. Psotta, M. D.
1898, " Prescott Le Briton, M. D.	" C. E. Sutphen, M. D.
1899, " Geo. M. Creevey, M. D.	" Henry O. Marcy, M. D.
1900, Jan.,	Emil A. Rundquist, M. D.

## 1st. Division.

1900, July, Percy R. Turnure, M. D.
1901, Jan., A. Schuyler Clark, M. D.
July, J. Arthur Funk, M. D.
1902, Jan., Thos. E. W. Brown, M. D.
July, Harold C. Geyer, M. D.
1903, Jan., John H. Blue, M. D.
July, Sherwood V. Whitbeck, M. D.
1904, Jan., E. R. Whittemore, M. D.
July, Wm. W. Miller, M. D.
1905, Jan., Seth. M. Milliken, Jr., M. D.
July, Francis E. Du Bois, M. D.
1906, Jan., W. Irving Clark, M. D.
July, Fred'k D. H. Coerr, M. D.
1907, Jan., Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.
July, Raynham Townshend, M. D.
1908, Jan., W. Earle Drennen, M. D.
July, Donald Gordon, M. D.
1909, Jan., Alfred Stillman, 2nd, M. D.
July, Gouverneur M. Phelps, M. D.
1910, Jan., Stuart B. Blakely, M. D.
July, William Sharpe, M. D.
1911, Jan., Sidney R. Burnap, M. D.
July, Fordyce B. St. John, M. D.
1912, Jan., Royal C. VanEtten, M. D.
July, John A. McCreery, M. D.
1913, Jan., Cyril Sumner, M. D.
July, James F. Hill, M. D.
1914, Jan., Armitage Whitman, M. D.
July, Condict W. Cutler, M. D.
1915, Jan., Wm. B. Hetzel, M. D.
July, Wm. F. Cunningham, M. D.
1916, Jan., Woodhull Lee Condict, M. D.
July, Raymond L. Schulz, M. D.
1917, Jan., John J. Kenny, M. D.
July, Leon E. De Yoe, M. D.
1918, Jan., Geo. K. Rhodes, M. D.
July, Marius, E. Johnston, M. D. }
Charles W. Lester, M. D. }

## 2nd. Division.

Henry H. Janeway, M. D.
Wm. B. Crawford, M. D.
Luther A. Todd, M. D.
Willis E. Hartshorn, M. D.
Alfred C. Prentice, M. D.
James I. Russell, M. D.
Gerry R. Holden, M. D.
Seth M. Milliken, Jr., M. D.
F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M. D.
David G. Allen, M. D.
Robert E. Pou, M. D.
Brace W. Paddock, M. D.
Laurance Saunders, M. D.
Marius Johnson, M. D.
Kirby Dwight, M. D.
Hugh Auchincloss, M. D.
Jas. T. Harrington, M. D.
Walter S. Sutton, M. D.
Richard Derby, M. D.
Wm. T. Ward, M. D.
Allen O. Whipple, M. D.
Elbert T. Rulison, M. D.
Walter W. Mott, M. D.
Francis J. Sloane, M. D.
Warren Hildreth, M. D.
Frank Stephen Dolley, M. D.
Lewis S. Booth, M. D.
Arthur Purdy Stout, M. D.
Wm. Crawford White, M. D.
John Howe Carlisle, M. D.
Augustus Street, M. D.
Fred. R. Hutchinson, M. D.
Henry W. Cave, M. D.
John E. Williams, M. D.
Ralph A. Hurd, M. D. }
Chas. Warren, M. D. }
Harold Brown Keyes, M. D.
George M. Shipton, M. D. }
George E. Browning, M. D. }

1919, Jan., Alfred H. Whittaker, M. D. }	Floyd B. Gillespie, M. D. }
Duncan M. Fuller, M. D. }	Wm. Whitfield Hansell, M. D. }
July, Harry L. Collins, M. D.	Elmer L. Anderson, M. D.
1920, Jan., Sam'l W. Mills, M. D.	Grant P. Pennoyer, M. D.
July, Don K. Hutchens, M. D.	James H. Heyl, Jr., M. D.
1921, Jan., Robert H. F. Dinegar, M. D.	Thomas C. Peightal, M. D.
July, Theodore M. Yates, M. D.	Chas. Stanley Knapp, M. D.

## HOUSE GYNAECOLOGISTS.

1888, Dec.,	William H. Park, M. D.
1889, June,	Hersey G. Locke, M. D.
1890, Jan., George W. Jarman, M. D.	July, Gustav W. Bratenahl, M. D.
1891, " Edén V. Delphey, M. D.	" Eugene C. Savidge, M. D.
1892, " Alvah M. Newman, M. D.	" Edward W. Peet, M. D.
1893, " Eugene P. Mallet, M. D.	" Wm. S. Stone, M. D.
1894, " Howard C. Taylor, M. D.	" John M. Brooke, M. D.
1895, " Wm. Gordon Lyle, M. D.	" Francis M. Nesmith, M. D.
1896, " Seth C. Comstock, M. D.	" Frank S. Mathews, M. D.
1897, " Frank R. Oastler, M. D.	" Hampton P. Howell, M. D.
1898, " John R. Clark, M. D.	" Louis S. Psotta, M. D.
1899, " C. A. Whiting, M. D.	" Walter S. Adams, M. D.
1900, " Chas. M. Williams, M. D.	" James W. Macnider, M. D.
1901, " Emil A. Rundquist, M. D.	" Bernays Kennedy, M. D.
1902, " Bernays Kennedy, M. D.	" Geo. H. Ryder, M. D.
1903, " Wm. P. Healy, M. D.	" Herbert E. Clutterbuck, M. D.
1904, " John H. Blue, M. D.	" Goodrich B. Rhodes, M. D.
1905, " Wm. H. W. Knipe, M. D.	" James R. Peabody, M. D.
1906, " Thos. A. Dingman, M. D.	" Robert M. Brown, M. D.
1907, " Edw. M. Colie, Jr., M. D.	" Perceval M. Barker, M. D.
1908, " Frederic W. Bancroft, M. D.	" Joseph E. Engelson, M. D.
1909, " Theo. M. Cartmell, M. D.	" William M. Mills, M. D.
1910, " Arthur L. Slocum, M. D.	" Paul Rockey, M. D.
1911, " Wm. E. Hart, M. D.	" John Wm. Warner, M. D.
1912, " Theodore H. Wenning, M. D.	" Emory M. Porter, M. D.
1913, " Caryl A. Potter, M. D.	" Brien T. King, M. D.
1914, " Edward John Davin, M. D.	" Jos. Amplias Wall, M. D.
1915, " Wm. Crawford White, M. D.	" Alexandre Bruno, M. D.
1916, " Charles H. Watt, M. D.	" Thomas E. Lavelle, M. D.
1917, " Henry W. Cave, M. D.	" Geo. K. Rhodes, M. D.
1918, " Geo. M. Shipton, M. D.	" Harold Brown Keyes, M. D. }
	" Wm. Whitfield Hansell, M. D. }
1919, " Charles L. Larkin, M. D.	" Ralph A. Hurd, M. D.
1920, " Harry L. Collins, M. D.	" Grant P. Pennoyer, M. D.
1921, " James H. Heyl, Jr., M. D.	" Thomas C. Peightal, M. D.







## FORM OF GENERAL DEVISE.

I give and bequeath to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, in further support of or addition to said Hospital, and I authorize the Trustees thereof to invest the same in real estate in fee or in such securities as they may deem proper.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give and devise to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

---

## FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED IN PERPETUITY.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, and incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a bed in said Hospital in perpetuity (In memory of \* \* \*) or (to be called The \* \* \* Endowed Bed.)

---

## FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BED FOR LIFE.

I give and bequeath the sum of Three thousand dollars to "The Roosevelt Hospital" in the City of New York, incorporated in 1864 under the Laws of the State of New York, and request the Trustees thereof to apply the same for the endowment of a bed in said Hospital for and during the life of \* \* \*

---

## ANNUAL ENDOWMENTS.

Contributions in the sum of Three Hundred Dollars will entitle the donor to nominate patients to a bed for one year.

73  
HM









THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

**This book is under no circumstances to be  
taken from the Building**

[illegible]

AUG 22 1923

